

7. Hoover Riddle, b 28 Oct 1928, died by 1930. (1096b) (M,1098s, 1096f)

John Riddle Jr [E4c3a3e3d5], son of Granville C Riddle and Polly Griffin, was born 15 March 1900 in Perry Co KY. He lived in Letcher Co KY in September 1918, but was not found in 1920. (M,1096uv)

John Bailey Riddle, son of Louis Henry Riddle (born 20 October 1836 in Bath Co KY) and Mariah T Clark (born 1838 in Bath Co KY), was born 13 November 1869 in Rowan Co KY, and grew up in Linn Co MO. He lived in Sullivan Co MO as an adult and married Rosa Lee Beck. Rosa was born 8 July 1875 in MO, daughter of P A Beck and Charlotte Dillinger, and died 28 April 1935. She was buried in Owasco Cemetery in Sullivan Co. John B died 3 December 1944 and was also buried in Owasco Cemetery. In 1930 they lived a few doors from Ewell Lee Riddle [E4a3a3e8f] in Morris Twp, Sullivan Co. They had seven children, all born in MO-

1. Sylvia May Riddle, b 20 Feb 1893, married Alva Morris and died 17 April 1959. Alva died in December 1951. She was buried in Baker Cemetery in Sullivan Co. (1094Fuv)
2. Maria T Riddle, b Apr 1895 (1094uv)
3. Oral Bryan Riddle, b 28 Mar 1898 (M,1094uv)
4. Dona L Riddle, b 1902 (1094v)
4. Otis John Riddle, b 13 Mar 1906 in Sullivan Co, died 9 April 1953 at Kirksville, Adair Co and was buried in Owasco Cemetery in Sullivan Co. Otis was a factory machine operator and never married. (1094Fvf,1134d)
5. Erman Alonzo Riddle, b 30 Apr 1908, died 9 August 1967. He was buried in Owasco Cemetery in Sullivan Co. He married Nellie Fanning and they had a son-
 1. Harold Loyd Riddle, b 1 Aug 1931, died 16 November 1987. He was buried in Baker Cemetery at Green City, Sullivan Co, (1094Fvfc)
6. Bernie Francis Riddle, b 25 Sep 1910, died 25 March 1971 and was buried in Owasco Cemetery in Sullivan Co. (1094Ff)
7. Eddie Riddle, b 1916 in Sullivan Co MO. (1094f)

Living next door in 1910 was Ewell Lee Riddle [E4a3a3e8f]. Lewis Henry Riddle's ancestors were from Bourbon and Rowan Counties KY, and before then from Loudoun Co VA. They did not live in Stokes Co NC on the way to KY from VA. Loudoun Co VA is in the northern part of the state, close to MD. Ewell Lee Riddle's ancestors, before KY, were in Stokes Co NC from 1790 or before. Before then, it is unknown. If these two Riddle families had a common Riddle ancestor, it had to be in VA in the early 18th Century, or before. (JY, 728rs,1094Fvf)

John Buckner Floyd Riddle [E4c3a3e8e], son of William J Riddle and Mary Jane Parmer, was born 18 February 1862 in Pike Co KY, was a widower by 1900 and lived with his parents then. He had married Lovica Lewis Hensley on 25 December 1889 at Milan, Sullivan Co. She died at the birth of their daughter in 1890, who also died. Lovica was born in 1866 (was age 23 when she married). Floyd's widowed mother lived with him in 1910 in Union Twp. Their neighbor two doors away was his first cousin John Steven Riddle [E4a3a3e6d] who married Floyd's sister Mary. Floyd lived 12 miles southwest of Green City, and died there on 19 July 1949. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery in Sullivan Co with Lovica. His niece "Mrs M L Ball" (Mary Jane Riddle [E4a3a3e8f4]) was the informant for his death certificate. (W,1094Fsmuvwfdc)

John Grover Riddle [E4c3a3e6d2], son of John Stephen Riddle and Maryann Elizabeth Riddle [E4a3a3e8g], was born 24 August 1889 in Sullivan Co MO. In 1920 John was single and living at Muncie, IN in the Y.M.C.A. and was a traveling salesman. He married Irene M Kelly in 1920 and they lived with her widowed mother at Washington, Blackford Co IN in 1930. Irene was born in April 1893 at Pleasantville, Venango Co PA (northwest PA), daughter of Flint W Kelly and Clara M _____, but moved with her family to Washington Twp, Blackford Co IN

when she was a little girl. John died 31 March 1955 (in IN?) and was buried in Fairview Cemetery in Sullivan Co MO. He was Grover in 1900 & 1910, but was John G in 1920 & 1930, and John Grover when he registered for the WW1 draft in Delaward Co IN in September 1918, and stated that he was born 24 August 1885. Census records over the years indicate that he was born in 1889. There was no indication that John and Irene had children. John had also married Eunice Callihan. (M,1094Fuv, 606uvwf, 781w, 1133s)

John J Riddle [E4c3a3e9i], son of Asa Riddle and Perlina Caroline Steel, was born in 1876 at Hazard, Perry Co KY. (1093s)

John Stephen Riddle [E4c3a3e6d], son of Randolph Riddle and Malinda Jones, was born 15 August 1853 in Lee Co VA and lived much of his life in Union Twp, Sullivan Co MO. He married his first cousin Maryann Elizabeth Riddle [E4a3a3e8g] in 1886. She was born 9 April 1867 in Floyd Co KY, daughter of William J Riddle and Mary Jane Parmer, and was a sister of John Floyd Buckner Riddle who lived close by for so many years. John S Riddle died in Sullivan Co 12 August 1938. His son Richard of Milan, MO was the informant for his death certificate. Mary died there on 2 May 1949, and Richard was also her death certificate's informant. John and Mary were buried in Fairview Cemetery in Sullivan Co. He and Mary had four children by 1900, and six by 1910, and all were born in Sullivan Co MO-

1. Opal Jane Riddle, b 16 Sep 1886
2. John Grover Riddle, b 24 Aug 1889
3. Mandy Randolph Riddle, b 24 May 1894
4. Richardson Hobson Riddle, b 16 Feb 1897
5. Amanda Riddle, b & d 1900s.
6. Wayman T Riddle, b 8 Mar 1904

The 1900 census taker put John's correct age, but was lacking in math skills. He showed that John was age 46 in 1900, but also said John's birth year was 1863, not 1853. In 1910 through 1930 John's first cousin and (Mary E's brother) John B Floyd Riddle [E4a3a3e8e] lived two doors away. (W,1094Fqrsuvwfd)

Lawrence Riddle [E4c3a3e6a1], son of William A Riddle and Emma M Walker, was born in 1873 in Sullivan Co MO. (1094s)

Lawrence Harold Riddle [E4c3a3e3c5a], son of Solomon Riddle and Amanda _____, was born 18 September 1911 at Chapmanville, Logan Co WV. He lived at Big Creek, Logan Co when his brother Lowell died in 1998. Lawrence died at Big Creek on 13 February 2000. He married Martha _____. She was born 7 March 1920, and died at Big Creek on 12 September 1993. She was probably from TN. (Z,570Pw,918N)

Lizzie Riddle [E4c3a3e3d7], daughter of Granville C Riddle and Polly Griffin, was born in 1903 in Perry Co KY. She married Hiram Sexton about 1918 and they had settled at West Whitesburg, Letcher Co KY in 1920. In 1930 they were at Jenkins, Letcher Co. Hiram was born in KY on 1 May 1899, son of David Sexton and Julia Frances Hogston, close neighbors in 1920. Hiram worked as a motorman and a trackman in a coal mine. He died 19 January 1964 in Harlan Co. Lizzie died in Letcher Co in the following May 21. They had seven children, all in Letcher Co KY-

- a. Comon Sexton, b 28 Sep 1925, died by 1930. (1098b)
- b. Viola Sexton, b Dec 1928 (1098f)
- c. James G Sexton, b 12 Nov 1931 (1098b)
- d. Charles Sexton, b 29 Sep 1934 (1098b)
- e. Doris Sexton, b 8 Sep 1937 (1098b)
- f. Rosetta Sexton, b 31 Oct 1939 (1098b)
- g. Roy Sexton, b 13 Feb 1942 (1098b)

David Sexton was born in 1867 in KY, and died in 1932. Julia A Hogston was born 28 Jul 1877 in Pike Co KY, married Davis in 1894, and died 13 Mar 1938 in Letcher Co from being hit by a truck on highway 15 at Marlowe Coal camp. She was buried at Polly, Letcher Co. (KYd,Z,M, 1096v, 1098wd)

Lorenzo C Riddle [E4c3a3e3e], son of Isom Riddle and Susannah Wilson, was born 4 March 1873 in Letcher Co KY. In 1900 he was a lodger at Masons Creek in the John B Pratt home (a widower, born 1857), next door to Granville Riddle. Lorenzo was called Lou in 1900, and had married Martha _____ in 1897. His age was 20 in 1900, but in 1910 and 1920 the ages and names were more accurate. Martha was born in KY in May 1883; they had two children by 1900, five by 1910, and eight by 1920, all born in Perry Co KY-

1. Reuben E Riddle, b 1 Jun 1898 at Masons Creek. He married his second cousin Manerva Huff [E4a3a3e9e6] in 1917 and lived at Big Branch in 1920. She was born in KY in September 1897. Reuben died in Perry Co on 7 March 1970 and Manerva died in TN on 17 March 1991, but lived in Perry Co then. They had five children, all born in Perry Co-
 - a. Evallee Riddle, b 25 Dec 1918 (1096bw)
 - b. Claudius Riddle, b 10 Nov 1921 (1096b)
 - c. Burchel Riddle, b 18 Oct 1925 (1096b)
 - d. Bertie Riddle, b 12 Mar 1936 (1096b)
 - e. Fred M Riddle, b 22 Dec 1940 (1096b)

In 1920 they lived next door to Manerva's brother (Reuben's second cousin) Floyd Huff [E4a3a3e9e5]. (Z,1096uvwd)

2. Henry P Riddle, b 20 Apr 1900 at Masons Creek, Perry Co, grew up in Perry Co, and lived at Daisy in September 1918. He married Nancy Lewis in 1922 and they lived in Harlan Co. Henry worked there in a coal mine. Nancy was born in 1905 in KY. Henry died in Harlan Co on 31 October 1942. They had at least eight children, all born in KY-
 - a. Lonnie Riddle, b 18 Sep 1922 in Letcher Co. (1098b,1089f)
 - b. Hazel Riddle, b 27 Mar 1924 in Letcher Co. (1098b,1089f)
 - c. Wilbern Riddle, b 29 Jul 1926 in Letcher Co. (1098b,1089f)
 - d. Oakley Riddle, b 27 Aug 1928 in Harlan Co. (1089bf)
 - e. Arnold Riddle, b 27 Jun 1935 in Letcher Co. (1098b)
 - f. Ola Riddle, b 17 Oct 1935 in Letcher Co. (1098b)
 - g. Augusta Riddler, b 18 Jun 1938 in Letcher Co. (1098b)
 - h. Reubin Riddle, b 7 Jun 1941 in Harlan Co. (1089b)

Because of the spacing with Ola's birthdate, she may have been born in 1936, or Arnold may have been born in 1934. (M,1096uvw,1089fd)

3. James Riddle, b 1904 (1096vw)
4. Mary Ann Riddle, b 1906 (1096vw)
5. Oma Riddle, b Jan 1910 at Leatherwood, Perry Co. She married a Mr Miniard and they had five children, the first two in Leslie Co and the rest in Harlan Co. Both of these counties are in southeast KY-
 - a. Wallis Miniard, b 2 Jun 1931 in Leslie Co, lived at Amelia, OH in 20000. (1124b,601P)
 - b. Mattie Miniard, b 21 Nov 1937 in Leslie Co. (1124b)
 - c. Felix Minyard, b 27 Jun 1942 in Harlan Co. (1089b)
 - d. Mack A Miniard, b 24 Oct 1945 in Harlan Co, lived in Harlin Co in 2000. (1089bP)
 - e. Clyde Miniard, b 30 Apr 1948 in Harlan Co, lived at Kingsport, Sullivan Co TN in 2000. (1089b,724P)

6. Bee Riddle (son), b 1912 (1096w)
7. Ollie Riddle (dau), b 1914 (1096w)
8. Sabrina Riddle, b Feb 1919 (1096w) (1096vw)

In 1910, living next door in the Arch Cornett home was Mary Riddle, age 17; she was a servant. She may have been Granville Riddle's daughter. (W,1088s,1096uvw)

Louis Henry Riddle, son of John William Riddle from PA and Mary Adeline Meyers from NY, was born 20 October 1836 in Bath Co KY, married Mariah T Clark in Rowan Co KY on 27 October 1858, and lived in Rowan Co KY before moving to Linn Co MO in the winter of 1869-1870. Maria was born in 1838 in Bath Co KY, and died before 1900 in Linn Co MO. They must have lived in northern Linn Co, close to Sullivan Co, since three or more of their children married in Sullivan Co, the county just to the north. Louis died at Marceline, Linn Co on 20 March 1914. His son George was the informant for his death certificate. Census records of both Louis and his son Louis Jr usually showed their names as Lewis, but the death records of both had the names spelled as Louis. Louis (Sr) was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Marceline. They had at least eleven children-

- a. George Washington Riddle, b 4 Aug 1859. See his biography.
- b. Martha E Riddle, b 1863 in Rowan Co KY, grew up in Linn Co MO, and married James C Hicks of Duncan, Sullivan Co MO on 24 November 1882 in Linn Co. He was born about 1861. At the time they married, Martha was living in Union Twp, Sullivan Co. (728rsm)
- c. James William Riddle, b 20 Nov 1864 at Morehead, Rowan Co KY, grew up in Linn Co MO, and died at Duncan, Sullivan Co MO on 3 May 1936. He was buried in Locust Valley Cemetery in Sullivan Co. The informant for James' death certificate was Estal Riddle (probably a son of James' brother Leonard Edward Riddle). James had married Bertha Irene Mundell in Linn Co on 10 August 1890. Bertha's father was Thomas B Mundell; he agreed to the marriage since Bertha was under age 18. She was born in January 1875. They had three children by 1900 and six by 1910. They lived at Duncan, Sullivan Co MO-
 1. infant Riddle, b & d 22 Mar 1891 in Linn Co MO and was buried in Dry Ridge Cemetery in Linn Co. This child was not named. The gravestone inscription is "Infant of J W & B J." (728c, 1094u)
 2. Lyda F Riddle, b May 1892, married a Mr Shepherd. (N,1094u)
 3. Mattie E Riddle, b Jul 1895, married a Mr Gooch. (N,1094u)
 4. Lillian I Riddle, b 1902, married a Mr Barrows. (N,1094v)
 5. William Estel Riddle, b 1907 (N,1094v)
 6. Eva J Riddle, b 1909, married a Mr Lambert. (N,1094v) (728rs,1094ud)
- d. Louis Henry Riddle, b 30 Jul 1868 in Rowan Co KY (born in 1870 in KY per death record; 1870 census said born in KY in 1867) . He grew up in Linn Co MO, was a blacksmith, and died at Novinger, Adair Co MO on 28 April 1947. He was buried at Novinger. He had first married Lola O Bailey at Milan, Sullivan Co on 8 October 1890, but was married to Martha Elsie Thomas when he died; Martha was the informant for his death certificate. She incorrectly said that Louis' mother was Laura T Bailey. Lola was born 1 October 1873 in Macon Co MO, daughter of Nathan Bailey and Bettie Greenstreet, and died 6 May 1937 at Novinger. She was buried at Novinger. In 1900 they lived at Easley, Macon Co and by then had four daughters-
 1. Claudie E Riddle, b Feb 1892, married Harvey Harm in 1908 and in 1910 they lived with her parents at Novinger. Harvey was born in MO in 1890. They had a daughter-
 - a. Maud Harm, b Jun 1909 (1134v) (1134uv)
 2. Goldia E Riddle, b Apr 1894 (1134uv)
 3. Lila Emma Riddle, b Nov 1896 (1134uv)
 4. Alpha A Riddle, b Oct 1899 (1134uv)
 5. Herschel Riddle, b 1909 (1134v) (N,728rs, 1094m,1134ud)
- e. John Bailey Riddle, b 13 Nov 1869. See his biography.
- f. Annie B Riddle, b Aug 1872. See her biography.
- g. Leonard Edward Riddle, b 29 Mar 1874 at Benton, Linn Co MO. He signed his name as shown here. He married Carrie Susan Hoover in Sullivan Co MO on 12 April 1894. She was born at California, Moniteau Co MO (four counties south of Linn Co) in February 1878. She was under age 18 when they married, and Leonard was under age 21, so both fathers gave consent. In 1900 they lived next door to Leonard's widowed father at Benton. In 1918 he was a teamster and they lived at Marceline, Linn Co. They were still at

Marceline in 1930, ad in 1936 when Leonard's brother James died. Leonard died in Linn Co on 1 January 1945. He and Carrie had at least seven children, with one dead by 1900; all were born in Linn Co-

1. Franklin E Riddle, b Jan 1896 (728u)
2. Noel Estal Riddle, b 28 Oct 1898, was a drayman in 1918, and lived at Marceline. He married Iva West on 20 April 1918 in Linn Co. They lived at Marceline. She was born in MO in 1901. They had three children by 1930-
 - a. Rhensel Riddle, b 1919 (72uf)
 - b. Frances Riddle, b 1921 (72uf)
 - c. Cecil Riddle, b 1925 (72uf) (M,728umf)
3. child Riddle, b & d 1890s (728u)
4. Everett Riddle, b 1912 (728f)
5. Juanita Riddle, b 1918 (728f)
6. Edward Russell Riddle, b 19 Jul 1921 at Marceline, died there on 31 October 1927 from a ruptured appendix. He was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Marceline. (728d)
7. Roberta Riddle, b 1924 (728f) (M,N,728sd, 1094m)
- h. Mollie M Riddle, b Sep 1878 at Benton, Linn Co MO. When her brother James died in 1936, she lived at Frombert, MT. (N,728rsu)
- i. Nathan E Riddle, b Jun 1880 at Benton, Linn Co MO. He married Maud M Hillburn at Browning, Sullivan Co on 5 August 1906. She was unbder age then, and her father gave written permission. In 1936 he lived at St Joseph, MO. (N,728um)
- j. David Ross Riddle, b 1 Mar 1882 at Benton, Linn Co MO, and died 5 August 1960. He was buried in Dry Ridge Cemetery at Browning, Linn Co. David married Bessie Lee Gable in Linn Co on 7 Aug 1905 and in 1918 they lived at Browning in Linn Co. Bessie was born 20 November 1886, and died 8 January 1944. She was buried in Dry Ridge Cemetery. In 1936 when Ross' brother James died, Ross lived at Browning. Dabvid and Bessie had a son-
 1. Veral Riddle, b 1908 in Linn Co MO. (728f) (M,728umfc)
- k. Lafayette Riddle, b 24 Jun 1884 at Benton, Linn Co MO. He married Della Brumette in Linn Co on 4 December 1915 and in 1918 they lived at Browning, Linn Co. Della's father was Charles Brumette. Lafayette was a concrete worker. When his brother James died in 1936, Lafayette lived at Marceline. In 1930 he lioved at Purdin in Linn Co. Della was born in KY in 1900. They had five children by 1930-
 1. Mary Riddle, b 1919 (728f)
 2. Euell Riddle, b 1921 (728f)
 3. Gene Riddle, b 1924 (728f)
 4. Betty L Riddle, b Sep 1926 (728f)
 5. Doris Riddle, b Dec 1929 (728f) (M,N, 728umf)
- m. Tom Riddle, was named as living at Browning, Linn Co in 1936 when his brother James W Riddle died. There were seven brothers named in the obit: George, Lewis, Ed, Nathan, Ross, Lafe, and Tom Riddle of Browning. The only brother not named was John Bailey Riddle, who was still alive. And since Tom's mother had died by 1900, then either Tom was an infant and was reared by relatives, or else John B Riddle's correct name was John Thomes Riddle. (N)

Bath, Rowan, and Morgan Counties KY are all next to each other in northeast KY. Since Louis and Maria's children married, and in some cases lived in Sullivan Co close to the Riddle families who descend from the Riddle families of Stokes Co NC, then brief biographies of Louis Henry Riddle's descendants are included here, in order to help avoid confusing the two separate families. (1284q, 728rsu)

Lowell Algier Riddle [E4c3a3e3c5b], son of Solomon Riddle and Amanda _____, was born 8 February 1913 at Chapmanville, Logan Co WV.. He lived with the Wilson & Lora

Workman family in 1930 (ages 37 & 29) at Chapmanville. He was called a lodger. Later in life, Lowell lived at Logan and at Big Creek, Logan Co and died at South Charleston on 3 March 1998. From the *Charleston Gazette* WV newspaper, we learn that "Lowel A Riddle" had married and had a son and daughter who survived him. He also had sisters Mrs Faye Brimer and Mrs Verna Boley, and a brother Lawrence Harold Riddle of Big Creek, plus six grandchildren and twelve grandchildren. Lowell's two known children (from his obit) were-

1. Cora Lou Riddle, married a Mr Moore and lived at Manassas, VA in 1998. (918N)
2. William Saul Riddle, b 27 May 1940, lived at Huntington, Cabell Co WV in 1998 and in 2000. (918N,1130P) (570w, 918N)

Mandy Randolph Riddle [E4c3a3e6d3], son of John Stephen Riddle and Maryann Elizabeth Riddle [E4a3a3e8g], was born 24 May 1894 at Owasco, Sullivan Co MO (born in 1893 per draft card; 1894 per his wife's information on his death certificate). Mandy died in Union Twp on 19 May 1918 of kidney disease. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery. His wife was Blanche M _____. (M,1094Fuvd)

Manerva Riddle [E4c3a3e9b], daughter of Asa Riddle and Perlina Caroline Steel, was born 4 January 1858 in VA (born NC per death certificate). She married Thomas Logan in 1877, and died in Perry Co on 20 February 1912. Thomas Logan was the informant for her death certificate. He was born in March 1856 in VA. They lived at Leatherwood, Perry Co in 1900 and by then had nine children; eight were still alive. All were born in Perry Co KY-

1. child Logan, died by 1900 (1096u)
2. Austin B Logan, b 23 Feb 1881. In 1910 he was a farmer at Leatherwood, Perry Co. In 1918 he lived at Lynch, Harlan Co. Austin had married Mattie Hall about 1901, and was a coal miner in 1918. Mattie was born in 1885 in KY. They had eight children by 1920, all born in KY-
 - a. child Logan, b & d abt 1902 (1096v)
 - b. Mason Logan, b 1903 at Leatherwood, Perry Co. (1096v,1089w)
 - c. Fred Logan, b 1906 at Leatherwood, Perry Co. (1096v,1089w)
 - d. Dennis Logan, b 1908 at Leatherwood, Perry Co. (1096v,1089w)
 - e. Charlie Logan, b Dec 1909 at Leatherwood, Perry Co. (1096v, 1089w)
 - f. Gracie Logan, b 24 Dec 1911 at Leatherwood, Perry Co. (1096b,1089w)
 - g. Clyde Logan, b 3 Mar 1916 at Leatherwood, Perry Co. (1096b,1089w)
 - h. Goldie M Logan, b 1 Feb 1919 at Lynch, Harlan Co. (1089bw) (Z,1096u, 1089w)
3. Brinton F Logan, b 22 Jun 1883, married Dollie _____ by 1918 and he was a grocery store proprietor at Jeff, Perry Co. (M,1096u)
4. Millard Logan, b 2 Dec 1885, was a barber at Jeff, Perry Co in 1918. He had married Allie _____. (M,1096u)
5. Dalton Logan, b 29 Dec 1887 at Daisy, was married by June 1917 and they lived at Jeff, Perry Co. (M,1096u)
6. Bertha Logan, b Mar 1890 (1096u)
7. Robert Logan, b 16 May 1892 at Wentz. He was married and had two children by June 1917. (M,1096u)
8. Minnie Logan, b Sep 1894 (1096u)
9. Pearl Logan, b Mar 1900 (1096u) (1096rud)

Manerva Riddle [E4c3a3e3h], daughter of Isom Riddle and Susannah Wilson, was born in April 1880 in Letcher Co KY. (1098s)

Margaret Riddle [E4c3a3e3g4], daughter of James Riddle and Dinah L McIntire, was born 20 December 1909 at Fusonia, Perry Co KY. She married Arthur Shepherd Miniard on 29 June 1934 at London, Laurel Co. He was born 9 September 1910 at Delphia, Perry Co KY, son of George Miniard (10 Mar 1873 Leslie, KY, died 1Aug1943 Perry Co) and Sarah Shepherd

(2 Mar 1873 Perry Co KY, died 1 Aug 1943, md 25 Oct 1889), and died 8 August 2000 at Lexington. They had a daughter-

- a. DeRonda Elaine Miniard, b 18 Jan 1943 at Hazard, Perry Co. She married Lester Lee Hudgins Jr on 24 September 1961 at Slemp, Perry Co. He was born 5 July 1941 at Richmond, VA. DeRonda also married Dean Short Jr on 18 June 1983 at Newport News, VA. He was born 10 April 1932 at Halifax, VA. She and Lester had a daughter-
 1. Stephanie Elaine Hudgins, b 17 Sep 1966 at Newport News, VA. She married Richard Wesley Burton on 10 August 1990 at Newport News, VA. He was born 21 September 1966 at Rock Hill, SC. They had a son-
 - a. William Harrison Burton, b 17 Mar 1996 at Pineville, NC. (DW) (DW) (DW,1096b)

George Miniard was born 10 Mar 1873 at Leslie, Cumberland Co KY, and died 1 Aug 1943 in Perry Co. Sarah Shepherd was born 2 Mar 1873 in Perry Co and died 1 Aug 1943 in Perry Co. They married in Perry Co on 25 Oct 1889. (DW,W,1096vwd)

Margaret I Riddle [E4c3a3e6c], daughter of Randolph Riddle and Malinda Jones, was born in May 1851 in Lee Co VA. She married William Dixon Long about 1879 in Sullivan Co. He was born 2 April 1842 in NC, son of Baswell Long and Mary Hodge. William and Margaret lived in Sullivan Co in 1880, but were at South Dillon, Phelps Co MO in 1900. Margaret died in the 1900s and in 1910 William lived at Penn, Sullivan Co with his son Alfred. In 1918 William was living at Bucklin, Linn Co. He died there on 8 November 1918 of heart disease. His son James gave the death certificate information for William. They had four children, all born in MO-

1. James B Long, b Feb 1880 in Sullivan Co, lived at Bucklin, Linn Co in 1918 when his father died. James worked for the railroad and married Effie Cross about November 1908. She was born at Salt Springs, Randolph Co MO in January 1888, daughter of Henry A Cross and Henrietta _____. They had three children by 1920, all born at Bucklin, Linn Co MO-
 - a. Gladys N Long, b Nov 1909 (728vw)
 - b. Zelpha M Long, b 1913 (728w)
 - c. James A Long, b May 1919 (728w)

In 1920 James's 80 year old uncle John R Long lived with him and Effie. (1094s,1033rsu, 732u, 728wd)
2. Alfred Randolph Long, b 9 Aug 1885, lived in Phelps Co in 1900 but was in Sullivan Co in 1910. His father lived with him in 1910. Alfred married May Cleeton in 1908, lived in Sullivan Co in 1910 and was still at Green City, Sullivan Co in 1918. May died 10 April 1916 at Polk, Sullivan Co and Alfred left his three children with her parents and moved to Kansas City, MO and lived there in a boarding house in 1920. He was shown to be single then. May was born in MO on 8 May 1887, daughter of Lester D Cleeton and Celista A Lowe. May was buried in Owasco Cemetery. Her children lived with her parents in 1920 in Sullivan Co. They were all born in Sullivan Co MO-
 - a. Lester Long, b May 1909, was living with and working for his cousin Wayman Riddle [E4a3a3e6d6] in 1920, next door to his grandparents' home. (1094vw)
 - b. Lena Long, b 1911, was still living with her grandparents in Sullivan Co in 1930. Her next door neighbors in 1930 was her cousin Wayman Riddle [E4a3a3e6d6] and his wife Marjorie. (1094wf)
 - c. Delia Long, b 1913, probably married in the 1920s. (1094w) (M,732u,1094vdw, 45w)
3. Bertha E Long, b May 1888 (732u)
4. Versa E Long, b Nov 1892 (732u) (1094qrsv,732u, 728d)

Martha Frances Riddle [E4c3a3e9g], daughter of Asa Riddle and Perlina Caroline Steel, was born in 1870 at Hazard, Perry Co KY. (1096r, 1093s)

Mary J Riddle [E4c3a3e6f], son of Randolph Riddle and Malinda Jones, was born in 1857 in Sullivan Co MO, married William J Berry in Sullivan Co on 9 October 1881. (W,1094qrs)

Mary J Riddle [E4c3a3e9e], daughter of Asa Riddle and Perlina Caroline Steel, was born in April 1864 at Hazard, Perry Co KY. She married William Huff in 1883 and they lived at Leatherwood, Perry Co into the 1930s. Will was born in KY in February 1861. Mary died in Perry Co on 12 May 1958. They had seven children by 1900, nine by 1910, and all born in Perry Co KY; one of the three eldest children had died in the 1900s.-

1. Leonard Huff, b Jul 1883, probably married Dora Halcomb, had a daughter by 1903, and then died. The daughter was living with William's parents in 1920, but in 1910 was living with Dora and her new husband John Cress. Dora was born in KY in October 1884, daughter of Harvey Halcomb and Martha Ritter Ison, and died in Perry Co on 5 November 1966. She and John Cress married about 1907. Her Huff daughter was-
 - a. Zola Huff, b 1903 in Perry Co KY. She may have married a Mr Adams and lived in Perry Co in the 1930s. (1096uvwb) (W,1096ubd)
2. Rhoda Huff, b Apr 1886, *maybe married a Mr Izemore?* (1096ub)
3. Della Huff, b Aug 1888, married Edward Griffith about 1907 and lived a few doors from her parents at Leatherwood. Edward was born in 1882 in KY, son of Mrs Future A Griffith (1858 KY), with whom they lived in 1920. Della died in Perry Co on 17 February 1970. She and Edward had about nine children in Perry Co-
 - a. child Griffith, b & d 1907-1910 (1096v)
 - b. Chester Griffith, b Mar 1910, died 27 September 1916 in Perry Co. (1096vd)
 - c. Mary Griffith, b 12 Aug 1911 (1096bwf)
 - d. Hester Griffith, b 1913 (1096wf)
 - e. Carl Griffith, b 18 Jan 1917 (1096bwf)
 - f. Tina Griffith, b 22 Feb 1919 (1096wf)
 - g. Tilman Griffith, b 8 Dec 1921 (1096bf)
 - h. Clifton Griffith, b 28 Mar 1924 (1096bf)
 - i. Maggie Griffith, b 22 Jan 1927 (1096bf) (M,1096uwfd)
4. Lina Huff, b May 1891, married a Mr Hammons by 1911 and was widowed by 1920. She was then living with her parents. Lina's first three children were-
 - a. Lulia Hammon, b 1912 (1096w)
 - b. Fess Hammon, b 1915, lived with his Huff grandparents in 1930. (1096wf)
 - c. Lona Hammons, b Jul 1917, lived with her Huff grandparents in 1930. (1096wf) (1096uvb)
5. Floyd Huff, b 31 Jul 1893 and lived at Daisy in September 1918. He had married Martha Griffith in 1908. She was born in KY in 1898. Floyd died in Perry Co on 18 September 1983. They had seven sons, all born in Perry Co-
 - a. Arcel Huff, b 22 Apr 1918 at Big Branch. (1096bwf)
 - b. Elmer Huff, b 12 Feb 1921 (1096bf)
 - c. Winson Huff, b 30 Jan 1923 (1096bf)
 - d. Willie Huff, b 24 Jun 1924 (1096bf)
 - e. Denver Huff, b 14 Jul 1927 (1096bf)
 - f. Kelly Huff, b 24 Feb 1929 (1096bf)
 - g. Chester Huff, b 12 Sep 1934 (1096b)

Floyd's next door neighbor in 1920 was his second cousin Reuben Riddle [E4a3a3e3e1], son of Lorenzo Riddle. (M,1096uvbwfd)
6. Manerva Huff, b Sep 1897, married her second cousin Reuben Riddle [E4a3a3e3r1] and lived in Perry Co. Her line continues under his name. (1096uvwb)
7. Burnett Huff, b 30 Oct 1899, lived at Daisy in September 1918 and died in Perry Co on 1 September 1945. (M,1096uud)
8. Lona Huff, b 1902 (1096vw)

9. Vincent Huff, b 1905, lived at home with his parents at Leaterwood in 1930. (1096vwf) *Mary's parents lived with her and William in 1900; in 1910 only her father remained with her.* (1096ruvwd, 1093s)

Mary J Riddle [E4c3a3e3d2], daughter of Granville C Riddle and Polly Griffin, was born in November 1893 in KY. (1096uv) She md Mr Watts and had six children in Letcher Co-

- a. Elsie Watts, b 24 Jun 1918 (1098b)
- c. Willard Watts, b 2 Jan 1922 (1098b)
- b. Charley Watts, b 23 Mar 1920 (1098b)
- d. Ora Watts, b 9 Feb 1924 (1098b)
- e. Hillard Watts, b 26 Aug 1926 (1098b)
- f. Clara Watts, b 27 Jan 1930 (1098b)

Mary Jane Riddle [E4c3a3e3b], daughter of Isom Riddle and Sarah Joyce, was born in 1840 in Stokes Co NC (VA per 1860 census). She married Kindrick C Perky in Wise Co VA on 14 November 1866. He was a clerk and a school teacher. Kindrick was born in Grayson Co VA in 1825, probably a son of George W Perky and Jane _____ (born MD & VA in 1777 & 1780) who lived with Kindrick before he married Mary Jane Riddle. Kindrick died in the late 1870s in Wise Co. Afterwards, on 1 March 1886, Mary married William L Perky in Wise Co. William was born in 1839 in VA, son of Franklin Perky and Catherine _____. With Kindrick she had five children-

1. Sarah E Perky, b 11 Nov 1867 (1090brs)
2. George J Perky, b 1869 (1090rs)
3. William F Perky, b 1871 (1090s)
4. Laura B Perky, b 1873 (1090s)
5. Margaret M Perky, b 1876 (1090s) (W,76n, 1090qbrs)

Maryann Elizabeth Riddle [E4c3a3e8g], daughter of William J Riddle and Mary Jane Parmer, was born 9 April 1867 in Floyd Co KY. She married her first cousin John Stephen Riddle [E4a3a3e6d]. Her line is continued under his name.

Nerva Riddle [E4c3a3e3d4], daughter of Granville C Riddle and Polly Griffin, was born in Nov 1897 in KY. (1096uv)

Newel T Riddle [E4c3a3e9c], son of Asa Riddle and Perlina Caroline Steel, was born in May 1861 in VA, lived in Lee Co VA in 1880, and at Leatherwood, Perry Co in 1900. He had married Polly _____ in 1884. She was born in April 1860 in KY, and by 1900 they had seven children, all born in Perry Co KY-

1. Lorinda Riddle, b Jul 1884 (1096u)
2. Alice Riddle, b Sep 1896 (1096u)
3. Dorothea Riddle, b Oct 1888, *may have md a Mr Thompson and lived in Letcher Co in the 1920s. (<-1098b)* (1096u)
4. Boyd Riddle, b 25 Dec 1890 at Daisy, lived there in June 1917 when he registered for the draft. By then he was married to Minnie Adkins and had three children. In 1920 they lived in Harlan Co and Boyd was a coal miner. Minnie was born in KY in 1896. In 1920 their children were-
 - a. Creed Riddle, b 1910 (1089w)
 - b. Thelma Riddle, b 1913 (1089w)
 - c. Pearilee Riddle, b 3 Aug 1915, died in Perruy Co on 25 August 1916. (1996d)
 - d. Elma Riddle, b Apr 1916 (1089w)
 - e. Hazel Riddle, b Sep 1918 (1089w) (M,1096ud, 1089w)
5. Mary B Riddle, b May 1894 (1096u)
6. Walter D Riddle, b Jul 1896 (1096u)

7. Critendon Riddle, b Aug 1898 (1096u) (1096ru, 1093s)

Opal Jane Riddle [E4c3a3e6d1], daughter of John Stephen Riddle and Maryann Elizabeth Riddle [E4a3a3e8g], was born 16 September 1886 in Sullivan Co MO. He died 25 January 1982 at Kirksville, Adair Co. She married William Hersey Hunt on 25 February 1902. He was born 21 January 1884 (death records show 1887) in MO and in 1918 they lived at Green City. William died in MO on 17 May 1980 at Kirksville and was buried with Opal in Mount Olivet Cemetery in Sullivan Co. They had seven children by 1920-

- a. John Ambrose Hunt, b 1 Mar 1910, died 17 Mar 2002. He never married and was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery in Sullivan Co. (1094F)
- b. Elfa Hunt, b 1912 (1094w)
- c. Ellen Hunt, b 1913 (1094w)
- d. Elvern Hunt, b Sep 1915 (1094w)
- e. Ellehue Hunt, b 21 Nov 1916 (1094w)
- f. Erma Capitola Hunt, b 21 Nov 1916, died at Union on 22 January 1917 of pneumonia, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery. (1094d)
- g. Eugene Hunt, b Mar 1919 (1094w) (W,M,Z, 1094Fuw)

Osa Mae Riddle [E4c3a3e3c5c], daughter of Solomon Riddle and Amanda _____, was born 22 March 1915 at Chapmanville, Logan Co WV.. She was a servant in the Mrs Lucinda Farley (age 74) home at Harts Creek in neighboring Lincoln Co in 1930. Osa died 17 November 1997 at Logan, but lived at Mount Gay. She married a Mr Workman, had children, and married a Mr Estep, and may have married late in life to a Mr Riddle since her obituary in the *Charleston Gazette* WV newspaper had her name as "Osa Mae Riddle" when she died. Her children were-

1. Amanda Maxine Workman, b 29 Aug 1933, married Foster A Elswick and lived at West Logan in 1997. Foster was born 16 September 1923. (918N,570P)
2. Lowell Theodore Workman, b 16 May 1937, lived at Ocala, Marion Co FL in 1997. He had married Vivian B _____. She was born 8 August 1939. (918N,782P)
3. Pyrethia Workman, married a Mr Richards and lived at Mount Gay, Logan Co in 1997. (918N)
4. Dwight Riddle Estep and lived at San Antonio, TX in 1997. (918N)
5. Joyce Estep, b abt 1951, married a Mr Wellman and lived at Catlettsburg, Boyd Co KY in 1997. (918N) (570w,1129f, 918N)

Randolph Riddle [E4c3a3e6], son of Mary East and Asa Tyre Riddle, was born 25 October 1825 in Stokes Co NC. He married Malinda Jones about 1846 in VA. She was born about 1824 at Turkey Cove, Lee Co VA, daughter of Stephen Jones and Mary Parsons, and died 20 June 1897 in Sullivan Co MO. Randolph also died there on 26 March 1900, "Age 74y, 5m, 1d" and was buried in Fairview Cemetery. They had moved from Lee Co to Sullivan Co about 1854, and had about nine children, born in Lee Co VA and in Sullivan Co MO-

- a. William A Riddle, b Jun 1847
- b. Amanda E Riddle, b Sep 1849
- c. Margaret I Riddle, b May 1851
- d. John Stephen Riddle, b 15 Aug 1853
- e. Isaac Franklin Riddle, b 1855
- f. Mary J Riddle, b 1857
- g. Ellen Virginia Riddle, b 22 Jul 1861
- h. Robert Lee Riddle, b 1864
- i. James W Riddle, b Nov 1864

The Kent Funeral Home records in Sullivan Co of son John Stephen East show that his mother was Malinda Crabtree. (W,76jk,1093n,1094Fqrs)

Rhoda Riddle [E4c3a3e9d], daughter of Asa Riddle and Perlina Caroline Steel, was born in 1862 at Hazard, Perry Co KY. (1096r)

Richardson Hobson Riddle [E4c3a3e6d4], son of John Stephen Riddle and Maryann Elizabeth Riddle [E4a3a3e8g], was born 16 February 1897 at Green City, Sullivan Co MO. He signed his name as Richard Hobson Riddle. Richard married Mable Leona Hoerrmann about 1919 and they at first lived on the Carl H & Hallie M Hepler (ages 25 & 22) farm at Union, but had their own farm in 1930. Mable was born in Adair Co MO on 27 July 1899, daughter of Jacob George Hoerrmann and Ellen M Cain. When his parents died Richard and Mable lived at Milan, Sullivan Co She was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery in Sullivan Co. Richard died 7 February 1964 and Mable died 22 March 1987, both in Sullivan Co., They had three sons by 1930-

- a. Addison Dale Riddle, b 4 Mar 1920, died 4 July 1972. He was divorced when he died, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery in Sullivan Co. (Z,1094Ff)
- b. Randall Dane Riddle, b 5 Mar 1922, died 11 April 1983 at Denver, CO. He married Mary Louise Lenheart. She was born about 1925. They had six children. (Z,W, 1094f)
- c. Ira A Riddle, b May 1925 (1094f) Ira Lee Riddle, born 30 May 1944, died 2 Jan 2001 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery at Green City, Sullivan Co. His parents were Ira Allen Riddle and Evelyn McCollum. (1094c)

Mabel Hoerrmann's sister Cordie married James Winnie Riddle [E4a3a3e8f2]. (M,1094Fuvwf, 1134v)

Ritter Riddle [E4c3a3e3d3], daughter of Granville C Riddle and Polly Griffin, was born 11 March 1896 in KY. She married a Mr Whitaker and lived in Letcher Co. She died at Hallie, Letcher Co on 15 August 1968. They had five children, all born in Letcher Co KY-

- a. Irvin Whitaker, b 3 Feb 1921 (1098b)
- b. Culbert Whitaker, b 1 Mar 1929, lived at Cornettsville, Perry Co when he died on 23 February 1989. (1098b,1096d)
- c. Darcas Whitaker, b 16 Aug 1937 (1098b)
- d. Dora Whitaker, b 7 Feb 1932 (1098b)
- e. David Whitaker, b 11 Jan 1935 (1098b) (Z,1096uv)

Robert Lee Riddle [E4c3a3e6h], son of Randolph Riddle and Malinda Jones, was born in 2 November 1863 at Milan, Sullivan Co MO. He married Laura Pierce on 9 February 1888 in Sullivan Co. She was born 22 March 1869 in MI, daughter of Leonard J Piece (from NY) and Jerusha Smith (from OH), and died 29 November 1948 at Fulton, Callaway Co. Laura grew up in Sullivan Co from an early age. In the 1900s they moved to Caldwell Twp, Callaway Co and Robert died at Fulton of a stroke on 23 April 1938. Laura was the informant for his death certificate. They were both buried in Fairview Cemetery in Sullivan Co. They had four children, all in Sullivan Co-

1. Lura Riddle, b Feb 1890, married in the late 1900s. (1094u)
2. child Riddle, b & d 1888-1900 (1094u)
3. child Riddle, b & d 1888-1900 (1094u)
4. Leonard E Riddle, b Feb 1899, grew up in Callaway Co. He married Cora M _____ about 1923. She was born in MO in 1905. They had two children by 1930, both in Callaway Co MO-
 - a. Robert Riddle, b 1925 (848f)
 - b. Mary R Riddle, b Oct 1929 (848f) (1094u, 848vwf) (W,1094rsm, 848vwfd)

Robert Marion Riddle [E4c3a3e3c13], son of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Emma B Taylor, was born 12 March 1898 in Logan Co WV. He was a miner for the Gay Coal Company in September 1918. He was not married at that time. He moved to Chicago, IL after 1920 and

worked as a printer, then moved to CA. Robert died at Los Angeles on 23 April 1979. (M,CAd, 570uvw)

Ruby M Riddle [E4c3a3e3c6], daughter of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Margaret Johnson, was born in 1872 in Pike Co KY. (1095s)

Ruth Riddle [E4c3a3e8a3], daughter of Tyre Walter Riddle and Clara Catherine Maxey, was born in December 1893 in Sullivan Co MO. (1094uv)

Sally Riddle [E4c3a3e3d8], daughter of Granville C Riddle and Polly Griffin, was born in 1905 in Perry Co KY. She was still living at home in 1930. (1096v, 1098f)

Sarah Frances Riddle [E4c3a3e8i], daughter of William J Riddle and Mary Jane Parmer, was born 3 December 1871 in Pike Co KY. She married Frank Brandon on 11 October 1890 in MO and they had seven children. (W,1094s)

Sarah J Riddle [E4c3a3e3c1], daughter of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Margaret Johnson, was born in 1862 in Pike Co KY. She was alive in 1900. She left home about 1882 with her father and her married neighbor Thomas Stewart (*born 1845 in KY and married to Susannah _____*), and had two children with him. (K,1095rs)

Sarah Nancy Riddle [E4c3a3e8c], daughter of William J Riddle and Mary Jane Parmer, was born in December 1859 in Pike Co KY, and died young. (1095q)

Solomon Riddle [E4c3a3e3c5], son of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Margaret Johnson, was born in May 1870 in Pike Co KY. He was age 1 month in June 1870, 10 in 1880 with two younger siblings in his home, 36 in 1910, and 45 in 1920. Solomon died 11 January 1924 in Logan Co WV of heart failure; he was buried at Chapmanville, Logan Co. His death certificate informant said he was married at the time, and was a lawyer and a school teacher, but his age was just guessed at. Sol was divorced by 1910 at was then living at Chapmanville, Logan Co, boarding with the Albert & Mollie Dingess family (born WV in 1883 & 1884). In 1920 he was still at Chapmanville, but was again married, this time to Amanda _____ about 1910 after the census. She was from WV, born in 1893, but was not found in 1930, and her children were living with various other families. The four children were all born at Chapmanville, WV-

- a. Lawrence Harold Riddle, b 18 Sep 1911
- b. Lowell Algier Riddle, b 8 Feb 1913
- c. Osa Mae Riddle, b 22 Mar 1915
- d. Faye Riddle, b Sep 1917
- e. Verna Riddle, b abt 1920 (1095rs,570vwd)

Solomon Asa Riddle [E4c3a3e8d], son of William J Riddle and Mary Jane Parmer, was born 19 April 1860 in Pike Co KY. He died 6 September 1881 in Sullivan Co MO. (W,1094s)

Susan Riddle [E4c3a3e3d1], daughter of Granville C Riddle and Polly Griffin, was born in Mar 1892 in KY. She married Shade Halcomb about 1912 and lived in Perry Co. Shade was born at Wentz, Perry Co on 26 May 1895, son of Harvey G Halcomb and Martha Ritter Ison, and died at Ison, Letcher Co on 27 March 1982. Susan died in the early 1920s, probably in Perry Co where they lived, and about 1921 he married again, to Dora _____. They lived at Rockhouse, Letcher Co, and took in four more children from other families by 1930. He and Susan had three children-

- a. Verna Halcomb, b 1914 (1096w)
- b. Vivian Halcomb, b 4 Oct 1915 in Perry Co Co KY, married Forester Hylton, and died 14 April 1981 at Larkslane, KY. Forester was born in OK on 24 August 1910, son of Charley

Hylton and Ollie Young, and died 9 May 1982 in MI. They had four children. (W,1096w,1098f)

- c. Marcos Halcomb (son), b 30 Jun 1917 in Perry Co. (1096bw, 1098f)

The four new children in Shade's home in 1930 were: Claude Halcomb, born 6 May 1922 (son of Martha Shepherd and perhaps a brother of Susan Riddle); Ruby Halcomb, born 21 Nov 1928 (daughter of Zora Riddle, Susan Riddle's sister); and two Singleton girls. (KYd,Z,M,1096uvbwf, 1098f)

Susanna Riddle [E4c3a3e3g5], daughter of James Riddle and Dinah L McIntire, was born 2 February 1912 at Fusonia, Perry Co KY. She married Vince Silas Hedrick in July 1933 and lived in Laurel Co in the 1930s and 1940s, and had at least four children. Vince was born 16 September 1911 at London, son of a Mr Hedrick and Mary Johnson, and died 28 September 1973 at London. Susannah died at London, Laurel Co on 27 September 1998 and was buried in Brays Cemetery at London, Laurel Co KY. Her children were born at London,KY-

- a. Mildred E Hedrick, b 25 Sep 1933
- b. James E Hedrick, b 1 Nov 1936
- c. Betty Lou Hedrick, b 29 Oct 1938
- d. Charles Edward Hedrick, b 8 Dec 1941 (Z,DW,1096b,1097bd)

Tandy Miles Riddle [E4c3a3e3c7], son of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Margaret Johnson, was born 15 November 1873 in Pike Co KY. He married Bessie Ferrell in Pike Co on 31 May 1898. She was born in November 1878 in KY, daughter of a Mr Ferrell and Ms Liddy _____ (born in VA in 1844, in the part which became WV), and died in the 1900s. Bessie's mother came into Tandy's home to help mind their two remaining children after Bessie died. Tandy was a school teacher. He died 23 May 1967 in Pike Co. They had at least three children-

- a. Mary J Riddle, b Jun 1899 at Pikeville, died by 1910. (1095u)
- b. John Paul Riddle, b 1901 (1095vw)
- c. Bessie G Riddle, b 1902 (1095vw) (M,Z, 1095smuvwd)

Tyre Riddle [E4c3a3e2], son of Mary East and Asa Tyre Riddle, was born in 1813 in Stokes Co NC (age 35 in 1850, 43 in 1860, 53 in 1870, 63 in 1880). He married Elizabeth Owens in Surry Co about 1841 and in 1850 they lived at Pilot, Surry Co (as Tyra Riddle); in 1860 they were at Hollow Springs, and eventually at Mount Airy. Elizabeth was born in Surry Co in 1821, daughter of John Owens and Clara Cook, and died in 1880 in Surry Co after the summer census. Tyre died at Mount Airy, Surry Co in 1890. They had ten children-

- a. Evelyn Justin Riddle, b 29 Mar 1840, was shown in her parents' home in 1860, but the Surry Co marriage records show that Justin married John Hugh Lowe on 2 August 1859. John was born at Westfield, Surry Co on 4 October 1837, son of Robert N Lowe and Lucretia Sawyers, and died 22 February 1929. Justin died 8 October 1919. They lived at Cook Mills in 1860 and at Westfield in 1870, but were in Stokes Co in 1880 at Quaker Gap. They had nine children-
 1. Elinda "Ellen" Lowe, b May 1860 (240qr,76s)
 2. Esther Lowe, b 1864 (240r,76s)
 3. Dove Lowe, b 1867 (240r,76s)
 4. Justin Lowe, b Jan 1870, died by 1880. (240r,76s)
 5. Amanda E Lowe, b Dec 1870 (76s)
 6. Luther L Lowe, b 1874 (76s)
 7. Alice Lowe, b 1875 (76s)
 8. Mary M Lowe, b 15 May 1879 (W,76s)
 9. James M Lowe, b 1879 (76s) (W,240nmqr,76s)
- b. George Riddle, b abt 1841 in Surry Co NC. (W,240nq)
- c. David Riddle, b 1843 in Surry Co NC. (W,240nq)
- d. John Henry Riddle, b 20 Nov 1844 in Surry Co NC. (W,240nq)

- e. Josiah Franklin Riddle, b 1847 in Surry Co NC. He married Elizabeth E Armstrong on 27 December 1868 in Surry Co; John H Lowe was the Justice of Peace who performed the marriage (Josiah's brother-in-law?). Elizabeth was born in NC in September 1846. They lived at Mount Airy, Surry Co in 1880, and Josiah died in the 1890s. Elizabeth was still living at Mount Airy in 1900 and 1910, but was not found after 1910. They had seven children, with five still alive in 1900-
1. George F Riddle, b 1871, died before 1900. (240su)
 2. William Yancy Riddle, b 29 May 1873, married Flora D Simmons on 25 April 1909 in Surry Co and they lived at Mount Airy. Flora was born in 1882 in NC. She had a child by 1910 who did not live-
 - a. child East, b & d 1910 (240v)
 - b. George S Riddle, b 1911 (240w)
 - c. Jessie T Riddle, b 1913 (240w)
 - d. David H Riddle, b Nov 1915 (240w)
 - e. Eunice Riddle, b Feb 1919 (240w) (M,240suvw)
 3. Franklin Fonrose Riddle, b 12 Dec 1876, was a granite cutter. He married Lucy F James in Surry Co on 18 February 1906 and they lived at Mount Airy for years. She was born in NC in 1886. They had two children by 1910-
 - a. child Riddle, b & d 1906-1910 (240v)
 - b. Claudia E Riddle, b Jun 1909 (240v) (M,240suvw)
 4. James Edgar Riddle, b 22 May 1880, was a granite cutter at Mount Airy in 1918. He married Catherine L _____ about 1910. She was born in VA in 1877. They lived at Mount Airy where James was a stone cutter and had three sons by 1920-
 - a. James E Riddle Jr, b 1910 (240w)
 - b. William F Riddle, b 1913 (240w)
 - c. Gene Riddle, b Jan 1918 (240w) (M,240suvw)
 5. David A Riddle, b Mar 1884 (240uv)
 6. Hugh G Riddle, b Oct 1889 (240uv)
 7. child Riddle, probably died by 1900 (240u) (W,240nqmsuv)
- f. Martha Riddle, b Feb 1850 at Yadkin, Surry Co NC. She married James Louis Hutchins on 9 March 1871 in Surry Co. James was born 10 October 1840 in Surry Co, son of Vestal Hutchins and Elizabeth Jester, and died 1 June 1916 in Surry Co. (W,240nqrm)
- g. Clara Kansas Riddle, b 8 Feb 1856 at Mount Airy, Surry Co NC. She married Bluman Elzevan(?) Haymore in Surry Co on 21 March 1878. He was born in NC in May 1854. They lived at Westfield in 1880 at at Mount Airy in 1900. Clara died at Mount Airy on 14 December 1932. They had four children by then-
1. Susan E Haymore, b Jan 1879 in Surry Co. She had a romance, and a resulting daughter-
 - a. Unice Haymore, b Sep 1894 (240u) (240su)
 2. Ida E Haymore, b Aug 1880 (240u)
 3. David Charlie Haymore, b 28 Apr 1886, married Lola May _____ by 1918 and lived in Surry Co. (M,240u)
 4. Nellie E Haymore, b Sep 1889 (240u) (W,240qrmsu)
- h. James Tyre Riddle, b Dec 1858 (W,240qrs)
- i. Mary Jane Riddle, b 15 Jul 1862 in Surry Co NC (age 16 in 1880). She married James Simmons in Surry Co on 6 February 1879. He was born in NC in 1854, and in 1880 they lived at Westfield. They had a daughter-
1. Elizabeth Simmons, b Mar 1880. (240s) (W,76ij, 240nqrms)

Tyre Walter Riddle [E4c3a3e8a], son of William J Riddle and Mary Jane Parmer, was born 6 November 1855 in VA (per death certificate and 1900 & 1910 census). He grew up in Pike Co KY and moved to Sullivan Co MO in the late 1870s with his family. He married Clara Catherine Maxey on 11 May 1888 in Sullivan Co. She was born 21 April 1864 in Sullivan Co,

daughter of William Maxey and Christina Bunch, and died at Union on 15 April 1912. In 1900 they lived at Union. Tyre died at Union on 8 January 1915 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery with Clara. They had at least three daughters, all born in Sullivan Co MO-

1. Allah Marie Riddle, b 11 Mar 1889
2. Huldah Riddle, b 3 Jan 1891
3. Ruth Riddle, b Dec 1893 (W,1095q, 1094smuvd)

Verna Riddle [E4c3a3e3c5e], daughter of Solomon Riddle and Amanda _____, was born about 1920 at Chapmanville, Logan Co WV. She married a Mr Foley (or Boley?) and lived at Huntington, Cabell Co WV in 1997. (918N)

Walter R Riddle [E4c3a3e10], son Mary East and Asa Tyre Riddle, was born in May 1837 in Stokes Co NC. He died about 1905 in KY. Walter and his young family were living in Scott Co VA (southwest VA) with 61 year old Becky Daniel in 1860. Walter had married Mary A _____ about 1858, so this Becky Daniel may have been Mary's mother; there was a 19 year old Morgan Daniel in their home in 1860 (Mary's brother?). In the mid-1860s Walter and his family moved to Robinson, Wise Co VA, just north of Scott Co VA. In 1880 they were at Whitesburg, Letcher Co KY (southeast KY, just west of Wise Co VA). Mary was born in VA in 1838, but died by 1900. Walter (as Waller again) was then a widower living with his youngest daughter at Carney, Pike Co KY (the eastern most county in KY, just north of Letcher Co). All of his children were born in VA-

- a. Morgan V Riddle, b 1859 in Scott Co, grew up in western VA, and married Lucy _____ in 1908 and lived at East Moline, Rock Island Co IL in 1910. Lucy was born in IL in 1862. We can be sure this is the right Morgan because his father was born in NC and his mother in VA, and his age over the years was consistent with an 1859 VA birth. In 1910 Morgan's "sister-in-law Mary Riddle" lived with him and Lucy. This Mary was born in OH in 1842, so was definitely not Morgan's sister. Why she had the Riddle family name must have been an error. Morgan and his wife Lucy had no children in 1910. They were still in Rock Island Co in 1930, and their farm then was worth \$15,000, much more than any neighbor's farm. He died at Moline, Rock Island Co on 6 September 1939. (1123q,1090r, 1098s,1079vfd)
- b. John M Riddle, b 1862 in Scott Co (1090r,1098s)
- c. William B Riddle, b 1864 in Scott Co (1090r, 1098s)
- d. Rebecca E Riddle, b 1865 in Scott Co (1090r, 1098s)
- e. Mary E Riddle, b 17 May 1867 in Wise Co (1090br,1098s)
- f. Laura Lavina Riddle, b 15 Dec 1869 in Wise Co. (1090br,1098s)
- g. Martha G Riddle, b Jan 1874 in Wise Co (age 9 in 1880, 26 in 1900, 34 in 1910), had married James D Walker about 1896 (his second marriage), and lived at Harlan, Harlan Co KY in 1910. J D was born in TN in 1854 and was a dentist. They had a son-
 1. Ray Samuel Walker, b Nov 1899 at Mt Pleasant, Harlan Co KY. (1089uv)

Living with James and Martha in 1910 were: niece Clara E Riddle, born 1898 in KY; sister-in-law Lona E Riddle, single and born 1891 in VA (was a school teacher); nephew Bennett G Marrs, born 1888 in KY (was a livery stable manager); niece Cynthia A Marrs, born 1894 in KY; and a boarder Games V Gross, born 1887 in KY (a school teacher). (1098s,1089uv)
- h. Lizinka Riddle, b 1874 in Wise Co. (1098s)
- i. Tyre C Riddle, b 1875 in Wise Co. (1098s)
- j. Lona E Riddle, b Jun 1877 in Wise Co. (1098s, 1095u)

One of the older daughters married a Mr Marrs about 1888 and then had three children who lived with her father and youngest sister in 1900. Those children were all born in Pike Co KY: Bennett Gordon Marrs, born 9 June 1888 (and in 1910 lived with his aunt Martha G Riddle); Edgar Marrs, born February 1891; and Cynthia A Marrs, born April 1893.

The only Riddle marriages in Pike Co KY in the 1880-1900 years were Jefferson T Riddle to Arminy L Hall in 1885; W G W Riddle to Paralee Rutherford in 1891; Emanuel Riddle to Victoria Hatfield in 1892, Ruba M Riddle to William J Johnson in 1892, L E Riddle to Robert Williams in 1897, and T M Riddle to Bessie Ferrell in 1898. There was no Riddle-Marrs marriage in those years anywhere in KY. (W,M,76kn, 1123q, 1090r,1098s,1095um)

Walter S Riddle [E4c3a3e6a4], son of William A Riddle and Emma M Walker, was born in September 1877 in Sullivan Co MO. (1094su)

Wardy G Riddle [E4c3a3e6a], daughter of William A Riddle and Emma M Walker, was born in 1875 in Sullivan Co MO. (1094s)

Wayman T Riddle [E4c3a3e6d6], son of John Stephen Riddle and Maryann Elizabeth Riddle [E4a3a3e8g], was born 8 March 1904 in Sullivan Co MO. He died at Milan, Sullivan Co in September 1972. Wayman married Marjorie _____ in 1925 and they lived at Union in 1930. She was born in MO on 19 June 1905 and died at Milan in December 1992. They had a son-
a. Marlin Riddle, b 1928 (1094f) (Z,1094vwf)

William A Riddle [E4c3a3e6a], son of Randolph Riddle and Malinda Jones, was born in Jun 1847 in Lee Co VA. He was a boy of about 8 years when his family moved to Sullivan Co MO. He married Emma M Walker on 6 February 1870 in Sullivan Co and they lived at Union, Sullivan Co in 1870. She was born in OH in May 1849. They had five children by 1900, all born in Sullivan Co MO-

1. Lawrence Riddle, b 1873
2. Charles Luther Riddle, b 8 Mar 1875
3. Wardy G Riddle (dau), b 1875
4. Walter S Riddle, b Sep 1877
5. Elva E Riddle, b Jul 1887 (1093n, 1094qmrsu)

William George W Riddle [E4c3a3e3c3], son of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Margaret Johnson, was born 10 October 1865 at Etty, Pike Co KY. He married Paralee Rutherford in Pike CO on 8 January 1891. Paralee was born 290 August 1868 in Pike Co KY, daughter of John Rutherford and Louise Runyon, and died 6 January 1944 in KY. William died 19 January 1934 in Pike Co and was buried at Toler. The informants for his death certificate were his son Hatler and William's brother Tandy Miles Riddle. William was an attorney. They had thirteen children-

- a. Hatler H Riddle, b 15 Oct 1891 at Hardy, worked for the N&W Railroad in June 1917. He was then married and had two children. (W,M,1095v)
- b. Bertel Riddle, b 9 Feb 1893 (W,1095v)
- c. Emmet Riddle, b 11 Nov 1894, was not at home in 1910. (W)
- d. Pearl Riddle, b 18 Apr 1896 (W,1095v)
- e. Eula Riddle, b 27 Apr 1898 (W,1095v)
- f. Bernard Riddle, b 15 Oct 1900 (W,1095v)
- g. Emerson Riddle, b 3 Sep 1902 (W,1095v)
- h. Ernest Riddle, b 4 Mar 1904, died in Pike Co on 11 November 1990. (W,1095vd)
- i. Gladys Riddle, b 24 Dec 1905 (W,1095v)
- j. Lola Riddle, b 13 Mar 1907 (W,1095v)
- k. Cullen A Riddle, b 25 Jul 1908 (W,1095v)
- m. Lassie Riddle, b 10 Oct 1909 (W,1095v)
- n. dau Riddle, b 17 May 1913 (W)

In 1910 Paralee's father lived with them. (1095rsmvd)

William H Riddle [E4c3a3e3a], son of Isom Riddle and Sarah Joyce, was born in 1838 in VA but spent his first years at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co NC. In 1860 his family lived in Wise Co VA (western end of the state). William H Riddle served in Wise Co Virginia's 64th Mounted Infantry in the Civil War. He was still living in Wise Co in 1870 (was then age 39), and had married Jane L Boggs in Wise Co on 1 February 1866. Jane was born in VA in 1846, and died in 1873. In 1880 and 1900 William was a patient in a mental hospital at Williamsburgh, James City Co VA. He was then shown to be married, age 40, born in VA, and both his parents were born in NC. He and Jane had four children, but they were not found in 1880-

1. Margaret M Riddle, b 15 Jan 1867. She married a Mr Gilley, and died in 1953. (W,1090br)
2. Martha M L Riddle, b 9 Jul 1868, died in the 1870s. (W,1090br)
3. Sarah C Riddle, b 24 Jun 1869, probably died in the 1870s. (W,1090br)
4. John H Riddle, b Oct 1871 in Wise Co VA, died in 1905. (W) (M,W,76n, 1090qr, 1125su)

William J Riddle [E4c3a3e8], son of Mary East and Asa Tyre Riddle, was born 12 April 1830 in Stokes Co NC. He married Mary Jane Parmer in Stokes Co on 16 January 1855; the bondsman was Daniel Sands. Mary was born 12 October 1836 in NC, daughter of Elijah Parmer and Charity George from NC, and died 7 May 1921 at Union, Sullivan Co MO from a broken leg bone; she had rheumatism and was over age 84. Mary Jane was buried in Owasco Cemetery in Sullivan Co. William died 3 October 1909 at Owasco, Sullivan Co and was also buried in Owasco Cemetery. They spent a few years in Pike Co KY before moving to MO in the late 1870s. They had nine children, with eight still alive in 1900-

- a. Tyre Walter Riddle, b 6 Nov 1855
- b. William Preston Riddle, b 1 Nov 1857
- c. Sarah Nancy Riddle, b Dec 1859
- d. Solomon Asa Riddle, b 19 Apr 1860
- e. John Buckner Floyd Riddle, b 18 Feb 1862
- f. Ewell Lee Riddle, b 28 Nov 1865
- g. Maryann Elizabeth Riddle, b 9 April 1867
- h. Amanda Cathren Riddle, b 28 Jul 1869
- i. Sarah Frances Riddle, b 3 Dec 1871
- j. Emily Jane Riddle, b 21 Nov 1873

Pike Co KY is the most eastern county in present day KY, and is next to Floyd Co.

Two different death records of Mary Jane's children said her family name was Parmer, not Palmer. Her father, Elijah, had the spelling Parmer on his census records. He and his wife Sarah were from Lee Co VA. (W,76jnm, 1093n,1095q, 1094sud)

William Preston Riddle [E4a3a3e8b], son of William J Riddle and Mary Jane Parmer, was born 1 November 1857 in Stokes Co NC, and grew up in Pike Co KY. He moved to Sullivan Co MO in the 1870s, and married Amanda Jane Straley on 7 February 1886 at Owasco, Sullivan Co. She was born 21 March 1868 in MO, daughter of William Straley and Mary Jane Butterbaugh (both from PA). When William died in Sullivan Co on 9 December 1918, Amanda's mother and sister Nellie E moved in with her. Amanda died 30 September 1939 in Sullivan Co and was buried in Fairview Cemetery. They had three sons and a daughter, all born in Sullivan Co MO, and all alive in 1910-

1. Elfie M Riddle, b Nov 1887 (1094u)
2. Raymond Roy Riddle, b 6 Mar 1888 at Green City, lived at Linneus, Linn Co MO and was a garage mechanic when he registered for the draft. He married Jennie A Head in Sullivan Co on 13 March 1909, and lived next door to his parents in 1910. His wife was born in MO in 1890. They were at Quincy, Adams Co IL in 1930 and Ray was then a building contractor. (M,1094uvm, 654f)

3. Alva Myrtle Riddle, b 29 Apr 1890, died at Brookfield, Linn Co in March 1983. She married Charles Hudson Deskins in Linn Co on 11 November 1908 at Linneus, Linn Co. He was born 14 March 1875 in MO. They lived in Linn Co and had four children there-
 - a. Iola Marjorie Deskins, b 1909, married Orville H Hampton in Linn Co on 28 August 1928. (728wfm)
 - b. Emil H Deskins, b 1912 (728wf)
 - c. Charles Woodrow Deskins, b 1916. He married Lorene Wampler in Linn Co on 3 June 1939. (728wfm)
 - d. Jennie Margaret Deskins, b 1919, married Jesse Albert Longwell in Linn Co on 24 December 1939. (728wfm) (W,M,Z, 1094u, 728mf)
 4. William Cleveland Riddle, b 28 Jan 1892 at Bute, Sullivan Co MO, and married Minnie Opal Hoerrmann in Sullivan Co on 5 June 1915. They lived next to his mother in 1920. Minnie was born in MO on 25 March 1895, daughter of Martin Samuel Hoerrmann and Laura Esther Miller. William died 17 May 1980 and Minnie died 9 January 1963. Both were buried in Fairview Cemetery. They had six children by 1930, all born in Sullivan Co-
 - a. Eleanor Marie Riddle, b 5 Mar 1916, married Archie Hampton, and died 2 February 1968. Eleanore was buried in Asbury Cemetery in Sullivan Co. (1094Fwf)
 - b. Lola May Riddle, b 1917 (1094wf)
 - c. William Wayne Riddle, b 27 Feb 1921, died 7 September 1991 at Milan, Sullivan Co. He was buried in Price Cemetery in Linn Co MO. William married Edith Esther Biere. (Z,1094Ff)
 - d. Eugene Martin Riddle, b 1923, married Evelyn Marie Rash in Adair Co on 20 December 1981. Eugene was age 61 then, and Evelyn was age 61. They both lived at Kirkland, Adair Co when they married. (1094f,1034m)
 - e. Paul R Riddle, b Jul 1925 (1094f)
 - f. Pauline Riddle, b Jul 1925 (1094f) (M,1094Fuvwfm)
- Nephew Orman L Beck, age 13, lived with William and Amanda in 1910. (1095q,1094Fsmu)*

Winfred Riddle [E4c3a3e3g], daughter of James Riddle and Dinah L McIntire, was born 3 March 1913 at Fusonia, Perry Co KY. She married Shirley Brenner in 1949 at Baltimore, MD, and died in 2005 at Brownsville, TX. Shirley was born 19 September 1924 at Baltimore. Winfred also married Virginia Brown in 1984. He had a daughter-

- a. Dinah Lou Riddle, b 12 Jun 1950 at Baltimore, MD. She married Harry Wicks on 13 August 1968 at Pasadena, MD. He was born 5 September 1949 at Altona, PA. Dinah also married Dennis Horton. He was born 6 March 1945 at Baltimore, MD. Dinah had two sons-
 1. David Edward Wicks, b 28 Feb 1969. (DW)
 2. Brandon Horton, b 23 Dec 1983 at Baltimore, MS. (DW) (DW) (DW) (DW, 1096b)

Winnie Beryl Riddle [E4a3a3e3c12], daughter of Frederick Franklin Riddle and Emma B Taylor, was born in December 1892 in Logan Co WV. She was Winnie B in 1900, age 7, Winnie B in 1910, age 16, and Beryl, age 19 in 1920, and age 37 in 1930. Beryl was never in their home in 1910, so the daughter Beryl must have been Winnie Beryl and fudged her age in 1920. In the 1910 census, there was no child born about 1900 between Robert Marion and Hattie A.

Beryl married in Logan Co on 16 Nov 1921 to Melvin Conley. Her name on the marriage record was "Burley" Riddle. His parents were Garland Bock Conley and Sarah A Dalton; her parents, as shown on the marriage record, were Fred Riddle and Louema _____. Burley and Melvin claimed their ages to be 29 and 47 when they married. He was born 27 October 1874 in Logan Co, and was a widower when they married. Melvin's first wife was Georgia Dingess, who died in Logan Co on 22 Nov 1918. Burley and Melvin had no children by 1930; with his first wife, he had about eleven children. *See Hattie Riddle, Beryl's sister, who married a Mr Conley. (570uvwmf)*

Zola Riddle [E4a3a3e3d6], daughter of Granville C Riddle and Polly Griffin, was born 15 March 1900 at Masons Creek, Perry Co KY. Zola married French Halcomb about 1918 and they at first lived at Lower Rockhouse, Letcher Co, but were at Leatherwood, Perry Co where most of their children were born. French was born at River, Letcher Co KY on 20 May 1898, son of Anderson Holdcomb and Martha L Caudill. Zola died at Cornettsville, Perry Co on 13 August 1980. They had about nine children, the first two born in Letcher Co and the rest in Perry Co KY-

- a. Fred Carl Halcomb, b 29 Mar 1920 (1098b,1096f)
- b. Hassel Halcomb, b 20 Feb 1922 (1098b,1096f)
- c. Harvey Halcomb, b 13 Feb 1924 (1096bf)
- d. Sallie Halcomb, b 4 Jul 1926 (1096f)
- e. Ruby Halcomb, b 21 Nov 1928, married Mr Cornett and had two children in Perry Co. (1096bf)
- f. Hettie Halcomb, b 11 Jul 1934 (1096b)
- g. Marie Halcomb, b 3 May 1937 (1096b)
- h. Alma Halcomb, b 15 Apr 1939, married Mr Pratt and had three children in Perry Co. (1096b)
- i. Arnold Halcomb, b 14 Mar 1941 (1096b)

Hettie Halcomb, French's sister, lived with him and Zola in 1920; in 1930 they lived next door to French's older brother Kelley. (Z,W, 1096uvbfd,1098uw)

Eleanor Jackson Rigby [E1b3a1g1], daughter of Lillian Williams Patterson and Thomas James Jackson Rigby, was born on 15 April 1912 at Detroit, Michigan. When she was a child, her family moved to Redlands, CA. Eleanor studied art, majoring in costume and dress design at Chouinard Art Institute at Los Angeles, where she met James Hollins Patrick who was also an art student on scholarship. They married on 9 December 1934 at Redlands. They moved to Los Angeles where Eleanor began a design and dressmaking business while Jim continued his studies and taught figure drawing and landscape painting at Chouinard. James was born 14 September 1911 at Cranbrook, BC, Canada, son of Peter Finlay Patrick and Bertha Annie Hollins, came to the USA in 1913, and grew up in southern CA. During World War II, James worked in collaboration with Phil Paradise producing a book for the United States Army Air Corps on the art, detection and recognition of camouflage. He and Paradise served as civilian instructors for the Air Corps as well, training fledgling bombardiers in aerial target recognition and concealment deduction. In addition he was assigned "Chief Camoufleur" by the Western Defense Command for the Pacific Coast. He was tasked with the planning and concealment of all the facilities vital to the war effort that could possibly be targets for enemy attack. He died of tuberculosis on 8 December 1944 at Los Angeles, at the age of 33. In 1975 Eleanor married John Doyle Meligin, a well known entrepreneur at Redlands. In 1979 they lived at Mentone, CA. John died 2 July 2005. Eleanor died 31 November 2007 in her sleep at home at Morro Bay, CA, age 95. She and James Patrick had three children-

- a. Patricia Catherine Patrick, died as an infant. (N)
- b. Ian McDougal Patrick, b 31 Oct 1938 at Los Angeles, CA. He married Pamela _____ and lived at Nederland, CO in 2007. (N,70b)
- c. Colin Michael Patrick, b 1943. He married Carole L Elenbaas at Redlands, CA on 25 July 1975. She was born about 1940. They lived at Williams, OR in 2007. (N,819m) (EP,N,K, CAD)

Lillian Patterson Rigby [E1b3a1g2], daughter of Lillian Williams Patterson and Thomas Rigby, was born on 30 August 1914 at Detroit, Michigan. When she was a child, her family moved to Redlands, CA. She married Douglas Walcott Dean at Redlands, CA on 24 June 1939. Lillian earned a B.A. Degree from the University of Redlands, then a Masters of Arts Degree from Long Beach State College in 1964. She was a guidance counsellor at South High School at Torrance when she got the second degree. Douglas was born 18 January 1914, and died at

Los Osos on 28 May 2003. In 1979 and for years later, Lillian was living at Los Osos, CA. She died there on 5 June 2004. They had three children-

- a. Suzanne McCloren Dean, b 18 Aug 1940 at Los Angeles, CA. She married Daniel Hadsell Seager on 30 June 1961 at Los Angeles. He was born 9 October 1936 at Swain, Allegany Co NY, and died 26 June 2003 at Norwalk, CA. He and Suzanne had four children, all at Los Angeles-
 1. Suzanne M Seager, b 13 Sep 1964 (70b)
 2. Pauline L Seager, b 15 Nov 1966 (70b)
 3. Daniel D Seager, b 9 Jul 1969 (70b)
 4. Charles A Seager, b 13 Jul 1974 (70b) (W,70bm)
- b. Judith Fiskens Dean, b 30 Apr 1943 at Redlands, CA. She married James Edward Braun on 15 September 1962 at Los Angeles. He was born on 19 July 1944 in Los Angeles Co. They had four sons. Judith had two other marriages after Jimmy. Judith's sons were-
 1. Gregory A Braun, b 17 Jul 1963 in Los Angeles Co. (70b)
 2. Jeffrey J Braun, b 6 Dec 1965 in Orange Co CA. (465b)
 3. Craig D Braun, b 2 Jan 1967 in Orange Co CA. (465b)
 4. Brett J Braun, b 8 Sep 1970 in Orange Co CA. (465b) (W,819b,70mb)
- c. Douglas Jackson Dean, b 4 May 1948 at Los Angeles, CA. He married Janet L Wilson on 29 January 1972 at San Diego. She was born in 1949. They had two children. (W,70b,846m) (EP, Z,N,1109P)

Jere Lee Rimer [E1b4b1d6b3], daughter of Jean Janeth East and Roy Benjamin Rimer, was born 18 August 1955 at Memphis, TN. She married Patrick Lee Thompson at Memphis on 18 December 1976. He was also born at Memphis, on 12 November 1950, son of Lee Thompson and Jo _____. (LE)

Annie Dora Rivers [E19a3d3b], daughter of Margaret Tamer Littlefield and George Richard Rivers, was born 29 October 1879 in Titus Co TX. She married her cousin William F Bicknell [E19a3c5a] at Cason, Morris Co in 1898. He was born in May 1878 at Cason, son of William Y Bicknell and Texana Fielder [E19a3c5]. Will was an insurance agent. He died in 1957 at Pittsburg, Camp Co TX. Annie died 5 February 1967 at Cason and is buried in Blevins-Cason Cemetery, Titus Co. They had six children-

1. Little Ora Bicknell, b 8 Jan 1899, was an office secretary in 1920 at Dallas, and married Arthur W MacKenzie about 1925. They lived at Dallas in 1930. Ora's sister Grace also lived with them then. Arthur was born in 1887 in KY and was a clerk. Ora had no children by 1930. She died 17 June 1985 at Daingerfield, Morris Co. (W,Z,TXd, 295uv,283wf)
2. child Bicknell, b 19 Mar 1901, died ten days later and was buried in Blevins Cemetery in Titus Co. (W)
3. Ira Young Bicknell, b 25 Mar 1902, died at Mena, Polk Co AR in December 1987. He had a son-
 - a. Ira Young Bicknell (W) (W,Z,295v)
4. George Richard Bicknell, b 27 May 1904, died in Camp Co on 26 July 1990. He lived at Cason at the time. George married Yvonne A Patterson. She was born 19 May 1907 in Putnam Co IN, and died 8 April 1982. They had at least one child-
 - a. dau Bicknell, b & d 8 May 1926 in TX and was buried in Blevins Cemetery in Titus Co. (W) (W,TXd,Z,295v)
5. Margaret Bicknell, b 1906 (W,295v)
6. Grace Kathryn Bicknell, b 19 Mar 1910, was a bookkeeper living with her sister Ora at Dallas in 1930. Grace married twice. Her first husband was Carl T Moursand, married after April 1930. He was born 15 August 1907 in Longview, Gregg Co TX, and died 8 March 1969 at Houston. Husband number two was Granville Loomis Porter, whom she married in Morris Co on 7 February 1973. He was born 25 August 1907, son of John C Porter and Helen Clyde Porter, and died 5 May 1989. Grace died 1 September 1993 in

Camp Co. She lived at Daingerfield, Morris Co then. In 1930, Granville lived two doors Grace's parents in Morris Co. (W,Z,TXd,295v,283f) (CS,TXd,296s, 295vf)

Bertha L Rivers [E19a3d3e], daughter of Margaret Tamer Littlefield and George Richard Rivers, was born in August 1887 in Titus Co TX. She married _____ Gallegar and died in 1923. In 1920 she was a widow, living with her sister Tamer at Durant, Bryan Co OK. (W,CS,295u, 344w)

Ethel E Rivers [E19a3d3i], daughter of Margaret Tamer Littlefield and George Richard Rivers, was born in August 1894 in Titus Co TX. (CS,295u)

George Benjamin Rivers [E19a3d3c], son of Margaret Tamer Littlefield and George Richard Rivers, was born 27 February 1883 in Titus Co TX, and died 9 March 1912. He was buried in Blevins-Cason Cemetery in Titus Co. George married Katherine _____. (W,CS,295u)

Little Tamer Rivers [E19a3d3d], daughter of Margaret Tamer Littlefield and George Richard Rivers, was born in December 1884 in Titus Co TX. She married J Sherwood Turner about 1904. He was born in Morris Co TX in December 1881, son of James M Turner and Alice C _____ from GA. In 1900 his parents' home was in the same neighborhood where Tamer's parents lived in Morris Co TX. In 1920 Sherwood and Tamer and their family lived at Durant, Bryan Co OK where he worked for a candy company. In their home in 1920 were J S (Sherwood), Tamer, Tamer's widowed sister Bertha, and his 70 year old mother Alice C, and three children-

1. Nelsina Turner (dau), b 1904 in Oklahoma Territory. (344w)
2. Claudina Turner, b 1908 in OK. (344w)
3. Charlie Turner, b Mar 1919 in OK. (344w)

Note that Tamer's first name was Little, although she used the Tamer name, and her elder sister Annie Diora Rivers [E19a3d3b] had a daughter named Little Ora Bicknell. The name Little must be a well respected older family member. (CS,295su,344w)

Marvin Laurence Rivers [E19a3d3f], son of Margaret Tamer Littlefield and George Richard Rivers, was born 29 March 1889 in Titus Co TX, and died 7 January 1967 at Dallas. He was buried in Blevins-Cason Cemetery in Titus Co. He had married but was divorced when he died in McLennan Co. (W,CS,TXd, 295u)

Richard L Rivers [E19a3d3h], son of Margaret Tamer Littlefield and George Richard Rivers, was born 24 January 1893 in Titus Co TX. He died 19 January 1986 in Dallas Co; after his father died in 1903, Richard was found living with Herbert L Moore (age 30) in Morris Co in 1910. Richard married Eugenia Herron in 1922 and they lived at San Antonio, Bexar Co where he was an insurance salesman. Eugenia was born 26 October 1895 in MS and died 27 April 1981 in Dallas Co. Richard was buried in Blevins-Cason Cemetery, Titus Co, as was Eugenia. They had a daughter-

1. Jean H Rivers, b 1923 in TX. (283f) (CS,295uv,283f)

Texanna Ethel Rivers [E19a3d3g], daughter of Margaret Tamer Littlefield and George Richard Rivers, was born in October 1891 in Titus Co TX. She moved to Dallas after her father died and was a telephone operator there. She had not married by April 1910. (CS,295u,283v)

William C Rivers [E19a3d3a], son of Margaret Tamer Littlefield and George Richard Rivers, was born in 1877 in Titus Co TX. He was not found after 1880, so may have died by 1900. (296s)

Henry P Roark [E4c3a3b12a6], son of Sina A East and Asa Walter Roark, was born 23 August 1886 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN. He had married Mamie Tommie Woodcock on 10 May 1910 and in June 1917 they lived in Macon Co. Tommie was born 18 July 1886 at Gamaliel, Monroe Co KY, daughter of Thomas Woodcock and Susan _____, and died 10 September 1958. Henry died 5 October 1951. They apparently had no children. (W,M,4uvwf)

Josiah "Joe" S Roark [E4c3a3b12a3], son of Sina A East and Asa Walter Roark, was born 23 June 1878 in Macon Co TN. He was not at home in 1900; he had married Janie Roark (or Elizabeth Garrett?); she was born 24 November 1874 and died 7 July 1953. That marriage must have ended in divorce because Joe married Eliza Jane _____ in 1904, his third marriage. She was born in KY in 1878. In 1920 Joe's mother lived next door. He died 19 November 1926 and was buried in Galen Cemetery in Macon Co. His wife Eliza Jane then lived with her son Elmer in Macon Co. The two children with Eliza J were both born in Macon Co TN-

- a. Herman R Roark, b 1905, died in the 1910s in Macon Co. (4v)
- b. Elmer T Roark, b 29 May 1909, married Hattie _____ in 1926 and lived in Macon Co next door to his paternal grandmother. Hattie was born in TN on 6 April 1908. Elmer died in December 1967; Hattie died at Lafayette, Macon Co on 15 December 1988. They had a daughter-
 1. Irene Roark, b Jul 1929 in Macon Co TN. (4f) (Z,4vwf) (W,4svwfc)

Martha C Roark [E4c3a3b12a7], daughter of Sina A East and Asa Walter Roark, was born 28 November 1888 in Macon Co TN. She married Robert L Armour and died in Ray Co MO in 1934. Robert was born in TN in 1872 and died in Ray Co on 16 July 1936. They had three children-

- a. Wendell Leon Amour, b 1911 in TN. (158wf)
- b. Lillian Irene Amour, b 1915 in TN. (158wf)
- c. Robert Amour Jr, b 1921 in Ray Co MO. (158f) (W,4u,158wf)

Mary A "Mazzy" Roark [E4c3a3b12a5], daughter of Sina A East and Asa Walter Roark, was born 21 March 1884 in Macon Co TN. She married Martin Cross on 9 January 1912 and died in 1934. (W,4uv)

Matilda Susan Roark [E4c3a3b12a4], daughter of Sina A East and Asa Walter Roark, was born 10 June 1880 in Macon Co TN (age 27 in 1910, 38 in 1920). She married Milford Jaylene Scott on 2 July 1908. In 1910 they lived two doors from her mother in Macon Co, and in 1920 they were still in Macon Co. Milford was born 8 December 1879 in Macon Co TN, son of John A Scott and Neva J _____, and grew up a few doors from Matilda. He died 5 November 1956. They had four children, all born in Macon Co TN-

- a. Eva L Scott, b Dec 1908 (4v)
- b. Milford C Scott, b 25 Nov 1912, died in February 1966. (Z,4w)
- c. Lura O Scott, b 1915 (4w)
- d. Alla J Scott, b Aug 1917 (4w) (W,M,4suvw)

Permelia Ellen "Melie" Roark [E4c3a3b12a1], daughter of Sina A East and Asa Walter Roark, was born 29 September 1874 in Allen Co KY. She married William Jenkins Swindle about 1901. He was born in Macon Co on 16 October 1881, son of Job Anderson Swindle and Arabel Butrum, and died 20 October 1978 at Decatur, Macon Co. Permelia died 16 December 1913 in Macon Co after four children. William then married Dora Payne about 1915 and had five more children with her. Permelia's four children were-

- a. Martha Elizabeth Swindle, b 27 May 1902 in Macon Co TN, married Rudolph Meadors on 22 March 1922. Rudolph was born 22 October 1901 in Barren Co KY, son of Chartles G Meadors and Ollie Dora Huntsman, and died 15 May 1957 at Decatur, Macon Co TN. Martha died 2 October 1981 in Macon Co GA. They had two children-

1. Edna M Meadors, b Jan 1926 in IL but lived at Decatur, Macon Co TN. She married Wilbur Thomas Dayton and married Roy C Maddox. Wilbur was born in 1916 and Roy died in 1977. (W,4f)
2. Rudolph Luther Meadors, b 17 Jan 1931 at Decatur, Macon Co TN, died in February 1982 at Decatur. He married a Ms Britton. (W,Z) (W,4vwf)
- b. Hester Bell Swindle, b 17 Sep 1904, died 26 December 1962 in Monroe Co KY. She married Herlin Carsie Brooks. He was born 9 May 1902 in Macon Co, son of Thomas S Brooks and Hadie Lou _____, and died 13 July 1969 in Monroe Co KY. (W,Z,4vw,892d)
- c. Charles Swindle, b & d 1902-1910 (W,4v)
- d. child Swindle, b & d 1902-1910 (W,4v) (W,4suvw)

Reley E Roark [E4c3a3b12a2], daughter of Sina A East and Asa Walter Roark, was born 2 July 1876 in Macon Co TN and died 5 January 1910 in Macon Co TN. (W,4s)

James William Roberts [E19a3f1a], son of Laura Malissa East and Monsula John Buchanan Roberts, was born 23 October 1875 in Clay Co AL, and died 17 July 1950 in Jefferson Co; he was buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Birmingham, Jefferson Co. James married Mattie Corine Worthy on 29 August 1898. She was born in July 1881 in AL. They had a daughter by 1900, and two more children by 1910-

1. Stacy Roberts, b Aug 1899 at Wesobugla, Clay Co AL. (257uv)
2. Lylia Roberts, b 1904 at Lineville, Clay Co AL. (257v)
3. Jennings Roberts, b 1909 at Lineville, Clay Co AL. (257v) (CS,257u)

John B Marvin Roberts [E19a3f1f], son of Laura Malissa East and Monsula John Buchanan Roberts, was born 16 May 1889 at Lineville, Clay Co AL, and married his neighbor Georgia Goss. She was born in AL in July 1893, daughter of George M Goss and Sarah E Loduski Wilson. John and Georgia had two children by the summer of 1917 when John registered for the draft. (M,CS,257u)

Laura Victoria Roberts [E19a3f1e], daughter of Laura Malissa East and Monsula John Buchanan Roberts, was born in 1886 in Clay Co AL. She married John Wesley Runyan about 1903 and they lived in Clay Co at Lineville in September 1918 when he registered for the WWI draft. For the draft he claimed he was born 29 March 1880 in AL, but all census records for him show that he was born in 1882 in Clay Co AL. John was a son of John Wesley Runyan (born 4 March 1856 at Ashland, Clay Co, and who died about the time when John Jr was born), and Mary A Parker. John Jr died 4 November 1924 and Laura and her younger children moved to Lower Town, Houston Co GA. Laura died in 1935. She and John were buried in Cragford Cemetery in Clay Co AL. They had at six children, all born in Clay Co AL-

1. Othis Runyan (son), b 1904 (257vw)
2. Othnell Runyan (dau), b 1908 (257vw)
3. William Fred Runyan, b 19 Mar 1910, died at Birmingham on 7 July 1993. (Z,257vw)
4. Malcom Runyan, b 1913 (257w,322f)
5. James Runyan, b 1920 (322f)
6. Paul Runyan, b 1923 (322f) (M,CS,L,257suvw)

Lee Ella Roberts [E19a3f1b], daughter of Laura Malissa East and Monsula John Buchanan Roberts, was born 21 May 1878 in Clay Co AL, and was named after her mother's sister. Lee died 27 September 1971 at Waycross, Ware Co GA and was buried in Meigs Sunset Cemetery, Ware Co. Lee had married William Lee Wilder in 1898. He was born in February 1878 in AL, son of Cornelius Cicero Wilder and Ladora Betterton, and died 26 March 1954. He also was buried in Meigs Sunset Cemetery. At first they lived in Randolph Co at Fox Creek next to his parents, but about 1908 they moved to Hill Co TX. Lee and Will had six children, the eldest five born in Randolph Co AL-

1. Pearl E Wilder, b Mar 1898 (CS,325uv)
2. K V Wilder (son), b 1901 (CS,325v)
3. Addie L Wilder, b 1904 (CS,325v)
4. Howard W Wilder, b 1905 (CS,325v)
5. Ida B Wilder, b 1906 (325v)
6. Erin Wilder (CS) (CS,325v)

Lela Bell Roberts [E19a3f1d], daughter of Laura Malissa East and Monsula John Buchanan Roberts, was born 20 October 1883 in Clay Co AL. She married John Willis Robertson at Cragford, Clay Co on 25 November 1898. He was born 3 June 1878 in Clay Co, son of William M Robertson and Mary E Pursley, and died 21 July 1955 in Comanche Co TX. They had moved to TX in 1903, and she never returned. Lela fell and broke her hip at her son William's home, and died a month later at Fort Worth, TX on 9 August 1963 of problems related to her broken hip; she was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Comanche, Comanche Co TX with John. They had eight children; the first two were born in Clay Co AL, and all the rest in Comanche Co TX-

1. Lillian Mae Robertson, b 5 Jan 1900 in Clay Co AL, moved to Comanche Co TX when she was a child, and grew up there. Lillian married Austin Earl Hodges in Comanche Co on 15 November 1922. He was born in Comanche Co on 4 October 1898. They had three children-
 - a. Austin Earl Hodges Jr was stillborn and buried in Zion Hill Cemetery. (W)
 - b. Alice Earlene Hodges, married Edwin T Hughes. (W)
 - c. Neva Bell Hodges, b 6 August 1933 in Comanche Co TX. (TXb) (CS,M,TXb)
2. Douglas Cortez Robertson, b 9 Apr 1902 in Clay Co AL, and grew up in Comanche Co TX from the time he was a baby. He married Frieda Odessa McGuire on 18 November 1923 at Winters, Runnels Co TX, and in 1930 they lived in Runnels Co (census page 2B, family #40). She was born in Comanche Co on 30 March 1906, and died at Winters on 19 April 1995. John died in Runnels Co on 18 January 1983. They had five children, most or all born in Runnels Co-
 - a. John Burton Robertson, b 1924 in TX (age 6 in 1930), married Evelyn Pauline Edwards. She was born in Runnels Co TX on 17 March 1927, daughter of Gay Edwards and Nettie Tyler, and died at Austin, TX in April 1991. John and Evelyn had two children-
 1. Earl Douglas Robertson, b 26 June 1957 in Travis Co TX. (TXb)
 2. Lisa Dianne Robertson, b 5 February 1960 in Travis Co TX. (TXb)

John Burton Robertson did not die in Harris Co on 27 December 1991; that John B Robertson was born in 1917. There is a TX birth record of J B Robertson, born in Cherokee Co on 8 October 1923. This is the only J B Robertson born in the early 1920s in TX. (W,TXbd, Z,345f)
 - b. Quova Geraldine Robertson, b 12 December 1927 in Runnels Co TX, married George Ferrell Lloyd. They had a daughter-
 1. Linda Ann Lloyd, b 2 February 1948 in Erath Co TX. (TXb) (W,TXb,345f)
 - c. Charlotte Ruth Robertson, b 25 April 1930 in Runnels Co TX, married Willis Clifton Davis Jr, married Charles Houston Miller, and married William S Barker. Charlotte had two children-
 1. Carla Sue Davis, b 6 June 1951 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb)
 2. Michael Clifton Davis, b 7 July 1960 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb) (W,TXb)
 - d. Eugene Barron Robertson, b 30 December 1933 in Runnels Co TX, married Peggy Ann Hays. They had two children-
 1. Cheryl Gaye Robertson, b 29 Apr 1957 in Taylor Co TX. (TXb)
 2. Gregory Gebe Robertson, b 12 August 1960 in Tarrant Co TX. (TXb) (W,TXb)

- e. Darlene Patricia Robertson, b 10 Jan 1938 in Runnels Co TX. She was born Darlene Patricia, but chose to spell her name as Patricia Darlen. Pat married Melvin Ray Williams and they had three children-
 1. Sheila Rae Williams, b 15 March 1956 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb)
 2. Douglas Thomas Williams, b 13 September 1957 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb)
 3. Susan Kay Williams, b 30 March 1959 in Runnels Co TX. (TXb) (W,TXb) (CS,W,TXd)
3. Laura Lee Robertson, b 25 Aug 1904 in Comanche Co, married Jim Tucker Mobley on 22 May 1927. He was born 4 January 1901 at Stephenville, Erath Co TX. Laura died at Wichita Falls, Wichita Co TX on 4 January 1986. They had three children-
 - a. Dorothy Mobley, b abt 1931 at Stephenville, Erath Co TX. (W)
 - b. dau Mobley, married James David Smith. (W)
 - c. son Mobley (W) (CS,W)
4. child Robertson, b & d 12 Sep 1907 in Comanche Co TX. (TXb)
5. Lela Mae Robertson, b 17 Jun 1908 in Comanche Co, married John Lawrence Morris on 23 May 1928. He was born 19 October 1903 and died 1 January 1983 at Fort Worth. Lela died at Fort Worth on 27 December 1992. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Comanche. Lela and John had three children-
 - a. Bobbie Jean Morris, b 12 Dec 1929 at Fort Worth, TX. (W)
 - b. son Morris (W)
 - c. son Morris (W) (W,CS,Z,TXd)
6. Vivian Ailine Robertson, b 20 Mar 1911 in Comanche Co. She married Mr Carson and died at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co on 13 June 1889. (CS,Z,TXd)
7. Johnny Bell Robertson, b 18 Feb 1918 in Comanche Co, probably died as a child since she was not living with her parents in 1930. (CS)
8. William Milton Robertson, b 14 Apr 1921 in in Comanche Co, married Laura Maxine Womack on 18 September 1949. She was born 8 January 1926 at Stephenville, Erath Co TX, daughter of James Hiram Womack and Jesse Dee Martin. They had three children-
 - a. Bettye Kathryn "Kaye" Robertson, b 24 Jul 1950 in Eastland Co TX, married a Mr Thompson and had a child, then married a Mr Watts. (K,TXb)
 - b. Carolyn Gail Robertson, b 4 March 1954 in Eastland Co TX, married a Mr Salt and had two children. (W,TXb)
 - c. Sondra Helen Robertson, b 20 April 1956 in Erath Co TX, married a Mr Durden, and married a Mr Byrn and had two Byrn children. (W,TXb) (CS,Z,324f)
9. Sherril Boyd Robertson, b 12 Jan 1927 in Comanche Co. (CS,TXb, 324f) (CS,M,324f)

Lola Eugenia Roberts [E19a3f1c], daughter of Laura Malissa East and Monsula John Buchanan Roberts, was born 23 May 1881 in Clay Co AL, and married Oscar Goss in Clay Co on 2 January 1896. He was born 12 October 1872 in GA (born GA per 1900 census, AL per 1910 census), and died 18 March 1952 at Byron, Peach Co GA. They were buried in Byron City Cemetery, Peach Co. They had eleven children, all born in Clay Co-

1. Velma S Goss, b 18 Sep 1897 in Clay Co AL. She married Lumas Durrell Fargason in Clay Co on 9 August 1914. He was born in Clay Co on 23 March 1892, son of Alexander Harom Fargason and Mildred Arlevie Hasseltine Joiner. Velma died 15 November 1971 and is buried in Mellow Valley Baptist Church Cemetery in Clay Co. Lumas died 6 November 1971 and is buried with Velma. They had three children born in in Clay Co-
 - a. Hugh Dorsey Fargason, b 17 Jun 1916, died 29 July 1919 in Clay Co and was buried in McDaniel Chapel Cemetery. (W)
 - b. William Berford Fargason, b 12 Jun 1920, died at Birmingham on 23 July 2001. He had married Rubye Nell Carter on 26 April 1942 in Clay Co and they had two children. Rubye was born 5 October 1925 in Clay Co, daughter of J A Carter and Romaine Bassett. (W)

- c. Charles Fargason, b 5 Jun 1930, died in August 1982 in Macon Co GA. He had married and had two children. (W) (W,CS,257uv)
2. Lucile Goss, b December 1899 in Clay Co AL. (257uv)
3. Lester H Goss, b 23 Dec 1901 in Clay Co AL, married Gladys _____ in 1921. They lived in Clay Co in 1930. Gladys was born in AL in 1900. Lester died at Byron, Peach Co GA in April 1983. They had two children by 1930-
 - a. Christine Goss, b 1922 in Peach Co GA. (257f)
 - b. Willadeen Goss, b 1926 in Peach Co GA. (257f) (CS,Z,257vf)
4. Gladys Goss, b 1903 (CS,257v,323f)
5. Ira Goss, b 1905 (CS,257v,323f)
6. Ruby Goss, b 1907 (CS,257v,323f)
7. Jewel Goss, b Jan 1910 (CS,257v,323f)
8. Thelston Goss (son), b 1911 (CS,323f)
9. Thelma Goss, b 1914 (CS,323f)
10. Taura Goss, b 1916 (CS,323f)
11. Merlin Goss, b 1919 (CS,323f) (CS,257muv,323f)

Binona F Robertson [E4a3a6d10f], daughter of Nancy E East and Thomas Jefferson Robertson, was born 1878 in Lawrence Co AR. (JA)

Carl Allen Robertson Jr [E1d1a8b2b1], son of Molly McGaught Garmon and Carl Allen Robertson Sr, was born 6 November 1981 at Memphis, TN. (NF)

Nettie C Robertson [E4a3a6d10e], daughter of Nancy E East and Thomas Jefferson Robertson, was born 6 August 1875 in Lawrence Co AR. She married Frank C Kidder on 29 April 1900 in Lawrence Co. Nettie on 17 February 1905 and is buried in Oak Forest Cemetery at Black Rock. They had three children-

1. Otis Chester Kidder b 23 Feb 1901, d 26 Sep 1901
2. Dolph E Kidder, b 3 Nov 1902
3. Nettie Kidder b 12 Feb 1905 (JA)

Thomas Mose Robertson [E4a3a6d10g], son of Nancy E East and Thomas Jefferson Robertson, was born 7 February 1880 in Lawrence Co AR. He married Virtie Stratton on 6 March 1904. She died on 3 June 1914 and is buried in Oak Forest Cemetery at Black Rock. Thomas later married Edith Beeler on 7 February 1915 at Black Rock. Thomas died on 13 July 1956 at Pocohontas and is buried in Oak Forest Cemetery. He had fourteen children-

1. Thomas Jefferson Robertson, b 10 Nov 1908
2. Darris Cleo Robertson, b 23 Jul 1910
3. Vela Fern Robertson, b 23 Jan 1912
4. Vernon B Robertson, b 4 Feb 1916
5. Virgil Robertson, b 21 Jun 1917
6. Shelby Robertson, b 22 May 1919
7. Maudline Robertson, b 27 Jan 1921
8. Evelyn Robertson, b 28 Oct 1922
9. Sherman Robertson, b 25 Oct 1924
10. Nettie Elizabeth Robertson, b 8 Sep 1926
11. Betty Jean Robertson, b 22 Apr 1928
12. Bernard Cleo Robertson, b 18 May 1931
13. Dora Arlene Robertson, b 30 Sep 1933
14. Mose Lavelle Robertson, b 4 Oct 1936 (JA)

Nicole Robinson [E4a3a6d1g24b4a], daughter of Margaret Louise East and David J Robinson, was born 3 June 1981 at Framingham, MA. She married Mark LaLond and lived at Franklin, MA in 2011. They had a son-

1. Logan LaLond, lived at Franklion, MA in 2011. (N) (RR,N)

Charles M Rode [E14d11i2], son of Nora Ann East and Frederick Rode, was born in May 1880 in NE. (118s)

Harry Lee Rode (Rothe?) [E14d11i3], son of Nora Ann East and Frederick Rode, was born 29 May 1880 in NE and died 3 October 1932. (ST,118N)

Marriette Rode [E14d11i1], daughter of Nora Ann East and Frederick Rode, was born 24 January 1877 in NE, and lived at Dallas, TX. (ST, 118s)

Addie M Rogers [E1a4c1a1], daughter of Willis Rogers and Isabelle C Hale, was born in November 1885 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Amanda Rogers [E1a1f8], daughter of Amanda E Pace and William A Rogers, was born in October 1851 in Jefferson Co IL. She married James N Stockard in Jefferson Co on 8 September 1872. He was born in February 1851 in AR. In 1900 they lived next door to Amanda's brother Edward in Dodds Twp. (203qrnu)

Amanda E Rogers [E1a4c1d], daughter of Joseph Lemuel Rogers and Amanda E Bradford, was born in February 1868 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Robert Page in Jefferson Co on 1 July 1885. Robert was born in IL in January 1857. In 1900 they lived in Spring Garden Twp, and in Moores Prairie Twp in 1910. They had five children by 1910-

1. Viola Page, b Jun 1886
2. Elnora Page, b Jul 1889
3. Guy Robert Page, b 8 Mar 1893
4. child Page, b & d 1886-1900
5. Willis H Page, b 1901

One of the eldest two daughters had died in the 1900s. (203rmu)

Blanch V Rogers [E1a1f5b], daughter of Silas William Rogers and Mollie McKenny, was born in October 1886 in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co IL. She married in the 1920s and was divorced by 1930. Blanche was then living back at home with her mother and brother. She died 10 September 1957 and was buried in West Salem Cemetery in Shiloh Twp. (203uvw)

Charles Atwood Rogers [E1a4b2a], son of James Lemuel Rogers and Margaret L McCluer, was born 2 August 1861 at Farina, Fayette Co IL, and died there on 9 September 1862. He was buried in Elder Cemetery in Marion Co. (CL)

Charles E Rogers [E1a4b6a], son of George W Rogers and Mary E Johnson, was born in Jefferson Co IL in January 1869. He married Josie Davenport in Jefferson Co on 2 November 1892 and they lived at Mount Vernon. Josie was born in November 1870 in IL. Charles was a railroad conductor. They had one child by 1900-

1. Nellie Rogers, b Oct 1893 (203rsmu)

Charles Edward Rogers [E1a2e1g2b], son of Ruth Ann Piper and Clarence Wiley Rogers, was born 18 October 1916 at Salem, Marion Co IL. He married Vernelle Christine Block. She was born 13 July 1924 at White Deer, TX. Charles died 21 January 2000 at Mattoon, Coles Co IL. (W,M,Z,585wf)

Charles Slocum Rogers [E1a4b7], son of Letitia Atwood and John Rogers, was born 27 February 1844 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Harriet _____ before the summer of 1870, and they lived in Marion Co next to his sister Sarah and brother James. Harriet was born in IA in 1847. A marriage record for them in IL was not found, but it appears they married in the late 1860s. They had no children by 1870. Charles had a second wife named Gertrude _____. (CL, 203nq, 523r)

Clarence Lemuel Rogers [E1a4b2j], son of James Lemuel Rogers and Margaret L McCluer, was born 21 February 1887 at Meacham, Marion Co IL, and died 9 October 1909. He had married Bertha D Long. She was born in IL in February 1888, daughter of Jacob Long (1861 IL) and Louisiana _____ (1856 IL, married in 1884) (CL,523u)

Clarissa Olive Rogers [E1a4b2i], daughter of James Lemuel Rogers and Margaret L McCluer, was born 25 November 1884 at Meacham, Marion Co IL. She was Mary C Rogers in the 1900 census. Clarissa died in IL in 1966. She was buried next to her sister Minnie in Evergreen Cemetery at Kinmundy, Marion Co. After her sister Minnie was divorced, Clarissa lived with Minnie and both worked as telephone operators at La Clede, Fayette Co IL. Clarissa was still single in 1940. (CL,523u, 758wfx)

Clyde Rogers [E1a4c1c1d], daughter of Jefferson L Rogers and Margaret E Lawson, was born in 1925 in Jefferson Co IL. In 1940 he and sister Ruby and brother Willis had their own home at Mt Vernon. (203fx)

Earl Rogers [E1a1f5a], son of Silas William Rogers and Mollie McKenny, was born 25 May 1884 in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co IL. He lived at Mount Vernon in September 1918 but worked on his father's farm in Dodds Twp. In 1920 he was living in his parents' home in Dodds Twp. After his father died, Earl was still living with his mother in Dodds Twp. He had not married by 1930. Earl died 29 December 1855 and was buried in West Salem Cemetery in Shiloh Twp. (M,203uvwfc)

Edward A Rogers [E1a1f7], son of Amanda E Pace and William A Rogers, was born in 1850 in Jefferson Co IL. He was not living with his mother in 1870, but was living with two brothers and a cousin in 1880, and was then single.. In 1900 he was still single, and was boarding with Lyman and Nona Allen. in Dodds Twp. In 1930 Edward was a widower living at Guthrie, Logan Co OK. (203nqsu, 288f)

Eliza L Rogers [E1a4c1a2], daughter of Willis Rogers and Isabelle C Hale, was born in September 1887 in Jefferson Co IL. (203u)

Enos Wiley Rogers [E1a1f9], son of Amanda E Pace and William A Rogers, was born in 1854 in Jefferson Co IL. He, was probably named after an uncle; there is a grave for Enos Wiley Rogers, with 1815-1866 dates in Pace Cemetery where Enos (Jr)'s father is buried. The younger Enos was not found after 1870. (203qr) (203qr)

Esther Norma Rogers [E1a2e1g2a], daughter of Ruth Ann Piper and Clarence Wiley Rogers, was born in 1913 in either Jefferson Co or in Marion Co IL. She married James Wesley Anderson. He was born 10 February 1915 at Hatton, Polk Co AR. They had four children. (W,585wf)

Ethel Mae Rogers [E1a2e1g2c], daughter of Ruth Ann Piper and Clarence Wiley Rogers, was born in 1922 at Camargo, Douglas Co IL. She married a Mr Rude. (W,585f)

Eugene Lacy Rogers [E1a4b2f2c], son of James Lemuel Rogers and Margaret L McCluer, was born 7 December 1876 at Farina, Lafayette Co IL. He married Myrtle Estella Reeves on 11 December 1901 at Shenandoah, Page Co IL. She was born December 5 1881 at Coin, Page Co, daughter of William Reeves and Ida Belle McComb, and died 7 September 1951 at Denver, CO. She was buried at Shenandoah, Page Co IL. Eugene died 7 November 1951 at Portland, OR. They had two children before they divorced-

1. Oneita Hertel Rogers, b 31 Oct 1902 at East St Louis, IL, and died 30 August 1973. She married Ralph Cather Graybill on 25 Mar 1924 at Shenandoah, Page Co IL. (CL)
2. Lenora Marcells Rogers, b 12 Sep 1904 at Shenandoah, Page Co IL, and died 23 October 1982 at Phoenix, AZ. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Shenandoah. She married Clyde Osborne Raines on 6 July 1923 at Tabor, Fremont Co IA. In 1940 they lived at Sterling, Logan Co CO where he was a butcher. Clyde was born in IA on 7 October 1903, and died 5 August 1993 at Aurora, Adams Co CO. They had three sons by 1940-
 - a. Jack R Raines, b 1927 in IA. (1225x)
 - b. Billie O Raines, b 1929 in IA. (1225x)
 - c. Clyde Robert Raines, b Apr 1940 at Sterling, Logan Co CO. (1225x) (CL,Z, 1225x, 1231c)

Myrtle married Leonard Hollenbeack about 1924., and they had a son Byron Jerome Hollenbeack, born 20 Nov 1925 at Shenandoah. (CL,523s)

George Washington Rogers [E1a4b6], daughter of Letitia Atwood and John Rogers, was born 3 November 1840 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Mary E Johnson in Jefferson Co on 7 October 1866. She was born at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co on 17 June 1842. In 1870 they lived in Jefferson Co two doors from his first cousin Letitia Allen [E1a4a4] (Mrs William T Crowder). George died 13 July 1914 and was buried in Opdyke Cemetery in Jefferson Co. Mary died at Mt Vernon on 29 October 1930 and was buried next to George. George served in the Civil War. He was a Private in Company B, 40th Illinois Infantry. They had two children-

- a. Charles E Rogers, b Jan 1869
- b. Lena L Rogers, b 12 Nov 1870 (203nqmrsc)

Goldie P Rogers [E1a4c1c3c], daughter of John Nelson Rogers and Florence Ann Robinson, was born 1 November 1926, and died in Jefferson Co on 7 November 2007. She married Virgil C Julian at Independence, Jackson Co MO on 2 August 1942. She was age 16 and he was 19 when they married. A parent for each gave consent. (W,203fx,45m)

Harvey T Rogers [E1a1f10], son of Amanda E Pace and William A Rogers, was born in 1861 in Jefferson Co IL. He lived with his brothers William S and Edward and his cousin William H Guthrie [E1a1d1] in 1880. (203rs)

J Willis Rogers [E1a4c1c1b], daughter of Jefferson L Rogers and Margaret E Lawson, was born in November 1918 in Jefferson Co IL. He lived with his sister Ruby at Mt Vernon in 1940. Willis was then working for the WPA. (203wfx)

James F Rogers [E1a1f2], son of Amanda E Pace and William A Rogers, was born 20 October 1837 in Jefferson Co IL. He died 31 August 1838 and was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp. His stone says "Son of W.A. & A.A. Rogers" plus the dates. James' father was also buried in this cemetery. (203c)

James Grant Rogers [E1a4b2c], son of James Lemuel Rogers and Margaret L McCluer, was born in June 1868, married Minnie B Rolf on 7 October 1895 in Marion Co and lived at Meacham in 1900, but afterwards at Omega in Marion Co. Minnie was born in July 1875 in IL. James used his middle name most of the time. They had no children. (523rsuvw)

James Lemuel Rogers [E1a4b2], son of Letitia Atwood and John Rogers, was born in 7 July 1832 in Jefferson Co IL. He was not found in his father's home in 1860, after his father had remarried in 1851. James had married Margaret L McCluer in Marion Co on 11 January 1860. She was born in OH on 1 October 1839, daughter of Hugh F McCluer and Hannah Pittenger, and died 18 December 1876 in Marion Co. James died 2 September 1887 at Farina, Fayette Co. He was buried in Elder Cemetery in Meacham Twp, Marion Co. They lived in Marion Co next to James' brother Charles and his sister Sarah. In 1880 James and his two sons were still in Marion Co, but he had a different wife. This one was Nancy Jane Porter, married in Marion Co on 14 April 1878. She was Mrs Jennie Boyd when they married, and was born in OH in March 1853. James died between 1886 and 1900, leaving Jennie with three children to care for. They had seven children; with Margaret he had three-

- a. Charles Atwood Rogers, b 2 Aug 1861
- b. Sherman Ellsworth Rogers, b May 1866
- c. James Grant Rogers, b Jun 1868
- d. John McCluer Rogers, b 8 Sep 1870
- e. Martha Justice Rogers, b 1874
- f. Eugene Lacy Rogers, b 7 Dec 1876
- g. Minnie Lucretia Rogers, b 11 Mar 1879
- h. Nancy Letitia Rogers, b 28 Apr 1881 (523u)
- i. Clarissa Olive Rogers, b 25 Nov 1884
- j. Clarence Lemuel Rogers, b 21 Feb 1887 (523u)

Note the names of the two sons born soon after the end of the Civil War; they were named after great generals of that war. (CL,203kn, 523rsmu)

Jefferson L Rogers [E1a4c1c1], son of John L Rogers and Margaret E Lawson, was born 13 June 1890 in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co IL. He claimed he was born in 1889 on his draft card and in the 1930 census. Jefferson was married by June 1917 and lived at Bonnie in Jefferson Co. In 1920 he and his family lived at Mount Vernon, next door to his brother John Nelson Rogers. In 1930 they were in Dodds Twp, and the census taker put his name as John in error. Jeff had married Etta _____ in 1915. She was born in IL in 1892 (age 27 in 1920, 34 in 1930). Jeff worked for the city as a laborer in 1920, but was a farmer in 1930. They had two children by 1920, and four by 1930-

- a. Ruby M Rogers, b Dec 1915
- b. J Willis Rogers, b Nov 1918
- c. Laura Rogers, b 1923
- d. Clyde Rogers, b 1925 (M,203uvwf)

John L Rogers [E1a4c1c], son of Joseph Lemuel Rogers and Amanda E Bradford, was born in June 1867 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Margaret E Lawson in Jefferson Co on 1 August 1889. Margaret was born in IL in July 1865, daughter of Jefferson Lawson and Comfort _____. In 1900 Margaret's widowed father lived next door with her husband's sister Martha. John worked for the L&N Railroad as a section hand. They were not found after 1920. They had seven children by 1910-

1. Jefferson L Rogers, b 13 Jun 1890
2. child Rogers, b & d 1890-1900 (203uv)
3. John Nelson Rogers, b 30 Sep 1893
4. William Henry Rogers, b 13 Jan 1898
5. child Rogers, b & d 1900-1910 (203v)
6. child Rogers, b & d 1900-1910 (203v)
7. Lilah P Rogers, b 1905 (203rmuvw)

John McCluer Rogers [E1a4b2d], son of James Lemuel Rogers and Margaret L McCluer, was born 8 September 1870 at Farina, Fayette Co IL, and died 12 April 1899 at Farina. He was buried in Elder Cemetery in Marion Co. (CL,523s)

John Fletcher Rogers [E1a4b3], son of Letitia Atwood and John Rogers, was born 26 January 1835 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Mary _____ about 1851, and died soon before the summer of 1880. (CL,203kn)

John Nelson Rogers [E1a4c1c3], son of John L Rogers and Margaret E Lawson, was born 30 September 1893 in Jefferson Co IL. He was married in 1917 and lived at Mount Vernon. Nelson worked for a railroad as a car repairman in 1920 but in 1930 he was a truck driver for a coal company. In 1940 he was again working for the railroad at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co. His wife was Florence Ann Robinson. She was born 11 January 1896 in IL, and died at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co on 10 October 1979. John died in February 1963 in IL. They had four children-

- Leonard Leslie Rogers, b 17 Feb 1918
- Verna Dean Rogers, b 19 Oct 1919
- Goldie P Rogers, b 1 Nov 1926
- Nelson Rogers, b 1932 (M,Z,203uvwfx)

Joseph Rogers [E1a4b5], son of Letitia Atwood and John Rogers, was born 1 January 1839 in Jefferson Co IL. He was still single and living with his father and step-mother in 1870 in Jefferson Co. In 1860 he had his own place, and his sister Mary was living with him. (CL, 203knr)

Joseph Lemuel Rogers [E1a4c1], son of Eliza Jane Atwood and Enos Wiley Rogers, was born in 1838 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Amanda E Bradford on 9 October 1859 in Jefferson Co and in 1860 they lived next door to his father and step-mother (his father's third wife). Joseph's wife Amanda was born at Huntington, Brown Co OH in 1841, daughter of Benjamin Bradford and Martha _____. Joseph and Amanda both apparently died by 1870 because her parents were caring for their children in 1870 in Jefferson Co. These children were all born in Jefferson Co-

- Willis Rogers, b Mar 1861
- Martha J Rogers, b Nov 1862
- John L Rogers, b Jun 1867
- Amanda E Rogers, b Feb 1868 (W,203jkmc)

Laura Rogers [E1a4c1c1c], daughter of Jefferson L Rogers and Margaret E Lawson, was born in 1923 at Independence, Jackson Co IL. (203f)

Lena L "Kate" Rogers [E1a4b6b], daughter of George W Rogers and Mary E Johnson, was born in Jefferson Co IL on 12 November 1870. She married James E Valentine in Jefferson Co on 9 July 1890. This was his second marriage. James was a postal clerk at Mt Vernon in 1900. He was born 25 June 1862 at Sparta, IL, and died 7 November 1953. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. Lena died 28 March 1957 and was buried close to James. Her nickname was Kate; her gravestone says: "Kate Rogers Valentine " plus her dates shown here; her marriage record has her name as "Lena L Rogers" and the 1900 census gave her name as "Lena L Valentine," born in Nov 1870, and married 10 years prior. The 1910 census has her name as "Katie Valentine," age 39, and married 19 years prior. In 1920 James was a lodger in a private home at Mt Vernon, and was married, but Katie / Lena was not with him. He was a railroad mail clerk then. In 1920 Kate, and son Roger and daughter Florence, lived at Urbana, Champaign Co where Roger was a university teacher. This was where son Frank attended school in 1917. James was still a railroad mail clerk in 1930 at Mt Vernon, and Kate's mother "Mary E Rogers" also lived with them. They had four children at Mt Vernon-

1. Roger W Valentine, b 3 Mar 1895, died in 1989. He was a 2nd Lieutenant in the US Army during WW1. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Mount Vernon. Roger was a teacher at the University of Illinois at Urbana, Champaign Co in 1920. (M,203uc)
2. Frank Wayne Valentine, b 29 Nov 1896. In 1917 he was a student at the University of Illinois at Urbana. In 1920 and 1930 he was a chemical engineer at Wilmington, New Castle Co DE. He married Pauline Mary Elizabeth Cooper at Wilmington on 29 November 1920. She was born in Dover Co DE on 3 May 1895, daughter of Ezekiel Cooper (1865-1923) and Anna Walton Conwell (1869-1946), and died in 1956. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery at Camden, Kent Co DE. In 1930 Frank and Pauline lived with her mother and two siblings. In the late 1930s they moved to Jenkintown, Montgomery Co PA. Frank died at San Francisco, CA on 18 December 1993. He and Pauline had two daughters, both at Wilmington, DE-
 - a. Ann E Valentine, b Jul 1928 (1450f,1451x)
 - b. Katherine R Valentine, b 1932 (1451x) (CAAd,M, 203u,1450mf, 1451x,1452c)
3. Florence Valentine, b 19 Sep 1901 (M,203v)
4. child Valentine, b & d 1900s. (203v) (203smuvwfx)

Leonard Leslie Rogers [E1a4c1c3a], son of John Nelson Rogers and Florence Ann Robinson, was born 17 February 1918 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was age 22 in 1940 living with his parents at Mt Vernon. He lived at Effington, IL. He married after 1940 and had a son. He died at Effington in June 1986. (W,Z,203wfx)

Lilah P Rogers [E1a4c1c7], daughter of John L Rogers and Margaret E Lawson, was born in 1905 in Jefferson Co IL. (203vw)

Louisa E Rogers [E1a1f6], daughter of Amanda E Pace and William A Rogers, was born in 1848 in Jefferson Co IL. She married her cousin William H Guthrie [E1a1g1]. Her line is continued under his name. (203nqrm)

Louise Rogers [E1a2e1g2d], daughter of Ruth Ann Piper and Clarence Wiley Rogers, was born in June 1929 at Camargo, Douglas Co IL. She married a Mr Dick and they had three children. (W,585f)

Martha Ann Rogers [E1a4b1], daughter of Letitia Atwood and John Rogers, was born 18 November 1830 in Jefferson Co IL and died 12 November 1842. She was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. (203kc)

Martha J Rogers [E1a4c1b], daughter of Joseph Lemuel Rogers and Amanda E Bradford, was born in November 1862 in Jefferson Co IL. She married George Frank Morgan in Jefferson Co on 9 July 1882. They lived at Carterville, Williamson Co in the 1890s, but lived next door to her brother John in Jefferson Co in 1900. Frank was born in December 1849 in IL. They had nine children by 1900, but only three survived-

1. Joseph Richard Morgan, b 31 Aug 1882
2. child Morgan, b & d 1883-1900 (203u)
3. child Morgan, b & d 1883-1900 (203u)
4. Francis Otto Morgan, b 5 Sep 1888
5. George Ira Morgan, b 11 May 1893
6. child Morgan, b & d 1883-1900 (203u)
7. child Morgan, b & d 1883-1900 (203u)
8. child Morgan, b & d 1883-1900 (203u)
9. child Morgan, b & d 1883-1900 (203u)

In their home in 1900 was a Jefferson Lawson, age 74 and a widower. He was labeled as Frank's father. Actually, the Lawson in the neighborhood was Martha's sister-in-law, her brother John's wife Margaret Lawson who lived next door. (203rmu)

Martha Justice Rogers [E1a4b2e], daughter of James Lemuel Rogers and Margaret L McCluer, was born in 1874 at Farina, Fayette Co IL. She died at Farina. (CL,523s)

Mary Frances Rogers [E1a4b8], daughter of Letitia Atwood and John Rogers, was born 26 April 1846 in Jefferson Co IL. She lived with her brother Joseph in 1860 after her father remarried in 1851. Mary was also shown in her father's home in 1860. She married William Bodine in Jefferson Co on 16 June 1867 and they lived in Jefferson Co. William was born in TN in 1826. In their home in 1870 there were many children from William's prior marriage, ranging in ages from 24 to 9, but by 1880 these first-marriage children had left home. Mary and William lived in McLennan Twp and had five children by 1880, all born in Jefferson Co IL-

- a. Euphania E Bodine, b Mar 1868
- b. Andrew Jackson Bodine, b Sep 1869
- c. William Bodine, b 1874
- d. Emma Bodine, b 1877
- e. Tilly Bodine, b Jul 1879

The first Bodine families to IL settled in northern Edgar Co IL. (CL,203nqmrs)

Minnie Lucretia Rogers [E1a4b2g], daughter of James Lemuel Rogers and Margaret L McCluer, was born 11 March 1879 in Marion Co IL, and died in IL in 1946. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Kinmundy, Marion Co next to her sister Clarissa. Minnie married Thomas G Bailey before June 1905. They lived at La Clede, Fayette Co IL in 1910. Thomas was born in IN in 1868, and was a salesman for a mill. They divorced before 1920 and Minnie still lived at La Clede. Her sister Olive lived with her then and into the 1940s. Both women worked as telephone operators. Minnie and Thomas had a daughter-

1. Edith M Bailey, b 1907 in IL. She became a telephone operator when she was a young woman. (758vwf) (CL,523sc,758vwfxc)

Nancy Caroline Rogers [E1a1f3], daughter of Amanda E Pace and William A Rogers, was born in 1838 in Jefferson Co IL. She married her sister Susan's husband Seaton Allen on 14 February 1858 in Jefferson Co. Seaton was born in IL in 1829. They had no children by 1860, but by 1880 had four, all born in Jefferson Co IL-

- a. Ripley Coter Allen, b 1860
- b. Prella(?) Allen 1867
- c. Buckner J Allen, b 1869
- d. Alta Allen, b 1871 (203nmqrs)

Nancy Letitia Rogers [E1a4b2h], daughter of James Lemuel Rogers and Margaret L McCluer, was born 28 April 1881 at Meacham, marion Co IL. (CL,523u)

Nellie Rogers [E1a4b6a1], daughter of Charles E Rogers and Josie Davenport, was born in October 1893 at Mount Vernon, IL. (203u)

Nelson Rogers [E1a4c1c3c], son of John Nelson Rogers and Florence Ann Robinson, was born i n 1932 in Jefferson Co IL. (203x)

Pamelia J Rogers [E1a1f4], daughter of Amanda E Pace and William A Rogers, was born in 1840 in Jefferson Co IL. (203nq)

Ruby M Rogers [E1a4c1c1a], daughter of Jefferson L Rogers and Margaret E Lawson, was born in December 1915 in Jefferson Co IL. Ruby was a seamstress at Mt Vernon in 1940; brothers Clyde and Willis lived with her from at least 1935. (203wf)

Sarah Elizabeth Rogers [E1a4b9], daughter of Letitia Atwood and John Rogers, was born 10 August 1848 in Jefferson Co IL. She married William H Cummings in Jefferson Co on 26 May 1867 and they were found in Marion Co in 1870 living next to and between her brothers James and Charles. William was born in 1836 in OH. (*Sarah's brother James had married a woman from OH. Perhaps James and Sarah had married siblings?*) Sarah had one son by 1870-a. Edwin Cummings, b 1869 in Marion Co IL. (CL,203mjknrc)

Sherman Ellsworth Rogers [E1a4b2b], son of James Lemuel Rogers and Margaret L McCluer, was born in May 1866 at St Louis City, MO. He married Adda E _____ from England in 1899, probably at St Louis. In 1900 they lived at East St Louis and there was no IL marriage record found for them. Adda was born in September 1874. She came to the USA in 1888. Sherman was a freight inspector at East St Louis in 1900. (CL,523rs,527u)

Silas William Rogers [E1a1f5], son of Amanda E Pace and William A Rogers, was born 8 November 1845 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Mollie McKenny on 11 January 1883 at Brighton, Macoupin Co. She was born 25 January 1860 in Union Co KY, daughter of John B McKenny and Mary Church, and they lived in Dodds Twp in Jefferson Co IL. Silas died 3 April 1921 and in 1930 Mollie and her two children were living together in Dodds Twp. Silas was buried in West Salem Cemetery, as were his children. They had two children, both born in Dodds Twp-

- a. Earl Rogers, b 25 May 1884
- b. Blanch V Rogers, b Oct 1886 (203nqrsuvwc)

Susan Ann Rogers [E1a1f1], daughter of Amanda E Pace and William A Rogers, was born in 1835 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Seaton Allen in Jefferson Co on 2 March 1854 and died 28 October 1856; she was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp. Seaton then married Susan's sister Nancy on 14 February 1858 in Jefferson Co. (203ncm)

Thomas Files Rogers [E1a4b4], son of Letitia Atwood and John Rogers, was born 2 March 1837 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Rachel Grant. (CL,203kn)

Verna Dean Rogers [E1a4c1c3b], daughter of John Nelson Rogers and Florence A Robinson, was born 9 Oct 1919 at Mt Vernon, Jefferson Co IL (age 2/12 on 1 Jan 1920), and died at Necedah, Juneau Co WI on 29 September 1991. She married Maurice Joel Howard at Clayton, St Louis Co MO on 30 December 1938. He was born 7 March 1916, son of William J Howard (1890-1975) and Gertrude Maude Soper (1892-1971), and died 1 November 1998 at Necedah. She was buried in Bayview Cemetery at Necedah. (W,203wf, 175m,1449c)

William Henry Rogers [E1a4c1c4], son of John L Rogers and Margaret E Lawson, was born 13 January 1898 in Jefferson Co IL. He was a section hand for the L&N Railroad in September 1918 and lived at Mount Vernon. He was still at Mount Vernon in 1920, living with his parents at Mount Vernon, and was not yet married. (M,203uv)

Willis Rogers [E1a4c1a], son of Joseph Lemuel Rogers and Amanda E Bradford, was born in March 1861 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Isabelle C Hale in Jefferson Co on 16 November 1882. They remained in Jefferson Co and were living in Dodds Twp in 1900. She was born in April 1860 in IL, daughter of William J Hale and Sarah A Lynch. Willis and Isabella lived next door to her parents in 1900. In 1920 they lived at Spring Garden, Jefferson Co. He then worked in a sawmill. Isabelle died in Dodds Twp on 26 January 1942. They had two children-

1. Addie M Rogers, b Nov 1885
2. Eliza L Rogers, b Sep 1887 (W,203rmufd)

Carolyn Hannah Ross [E4c6c4f1g], daughter of Mary Ann East and James Jackson Ross, was born in 1852 (age 16 in 1880) in Lawrence Co IN. She was a housekeeper in 1870 in the James Bailey (born IN 1829) home. Carrie married John Harrison about 1879. He was born in IN in 1850, and was a shoemaker. They lived in the town of Hill Top in Pleasant Run Twp in 1880. Carrie's brother George and George's wife M Anna _____ also lived with Carrie and John then. Carrie had a daughter-

1. Myrtle A Harrison, b Jan 1880 (126s) (126qs)

Charlotte Ross [E4c6c4f1a5], daughter of John Neal Ross and Perlina J Hawkins, was born 15 August 1876 in Lawrence Co IN. She died 20 October 1953 at Bartletttsville, IN. Charlotte had married Oscar Starr at Bedford, Lawrence Co on 16 August 1896. Oscar was born at Starr Hill on 23 May 1870 and died at Bartletttsville. They had five sons-

- a. Sesse Starr (W)
- b. Gerald Starr (W)
- c. Lebert Starr (W)
- d. Noble Starr (W)
- e. Herbert Starr (W) (W,126s)

Clara C Ross [E4c6c4f1a4], daughter of John Neal Ross and Perlina J Hawkins, was born 21 June 1871 in Lawrence Co IN. She was living in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co in 1900 with her husband, children, and her widowed father. Clara had married Jefferson Curtis Hawkins on 30 June 1889. He was born 15 December 1866 in Jefferson Co IN, son of Andrew Jesse Hawkins and Nancy Jane Sowder. Jefferson died 7 October 1938 in IN and Clara died 22 March 1955 in IN. She and Jefferson had seven children. Four of five were still living in 1900-

- a. Lola J Hawkins, b 28 Oct 1889, died 8 November 1942. She married Adam E Easton. He was born 29 August 1880 and died 7 December 1970. They had one daughter. (W,126u)
- b. Albert C Hawkins, b 12 Nov 1892 at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN, worked in a quarry in June 1917; he was not yet married. He did marry Mary Elsie Brown and died in 1955. They had four daughters. (M,W,126u)
- c. Zella E Hawkins, b 4 Jan 1895, married Howard Anderson on 10 October 1910. He was born 20 January 1892 and died 19 January 1966. Zella died 25 January 1968. They had two daughters. (W,126u)
- d. Hobert C Hawkins, b 4 Oct 1897, lived at Bedford in September 1918 and named Mrs Sallie C Hawkins as his closest relative when he registered for the draft. He had married Sally L Harrell on 9 October 1915 in Lawrence Co. She was born 26 August 1897 in Lawrence Co, daughter of Joseph Henry Harrell and Clarissa S Donica, and died in Lawrence Co on 15 August 1993. Hobart died in Lawrence Co on 15 August 1973. They had six children. (M,W,126u)
- e. Clofie Hawkins (dau), b & d 1890s (W,126u)
- f. Zelbert Hawkins, b 13 Feb 1907, married Helen Irene Dalton on 1 August 1925 in IN. She was born in 1909, daughter of George W Dalton and Roxcena St Claire Spray. Zelbert died 8 April 1960 in IN. They had six children. (W)
- g. John Gilbert Hawkins, b 21 Nov 1910, married Gertrude Stultz, and married Dessie Wade in 1952. Gertrude was born 16 October 1916 in Lawrence Co, and died there at Bedford on 13 February 1998. Dessie was born 4 February 1918 in Martin Co IN. Gilbert died in 1989. (W) (W,126su)

Eliza J Ross [E4c6c4f1d], son of Mary Ann East and James Jackson Ross, was born, b Jun 1850 (not in 1860 census) (126nq)

Essie Ross [E4c6c4f1a8], daughter of John Neal Ross and Perlina J Hawkins, was born 7 May 1886 in Lawrence Co IN. She married Zelba Patton and died 16 December 1918 at Oolitic, Lawrence Co. They had a daughter-

a. Helen Patton(W) (W,126nqs)

George Bolivar Ross [E4c6c4f1i], son of Mary Ann East and James Jackson Ross, was born in 1857 in Lawrence Co IN. In 1880 George and his wife M Anna _____ were living with his sister Carrie in Hill Top. Anna was born in 1864 in IN. George married for a second time to Frances McKnight in Lawrence Co on 14 October 1883. (W,126qs)

Isaac C Ross [E4c6c4f1h], son of Mary Ann East and James Jackson Ross, was born in October 1855 in Lawrence Co IN. (W,126q)

James William Ross [E4c6c4f1b], son of Mary Ann East and James Jackson Ross, was born 18 June 1843 (age 10 in 1850, 15 in 1860) at Heltonville, Lawrence Co IN. He married Margaretha Catherina Thomson on 13 September 1882 at Davenport, Scott Co IA. She was born in 1844. James died 12 March 1912 at Eldridge, Scott Co. (W,126nq)

John Neal Ross [E4c6c4f1a], son of Mary Ann East and James Jackson Ross, was born b 20 October 1842 (age 12 in 1850, 36 in 1880) in Lawrence Co IN. He married Perlina J Hawkins on 1 December 1861 in Lawrence Co. She was born in IN on 18 January 1843, daughter of Noah Hawkins and Melvina L Ragsdale, and died 31 December 1898 at Heltonville, IN. John died 19 April 1921 at Heltonville. They had eight children, all born in Lawrence Co-

1. Laura E Ross, b 25 Dec 1862
2. Melyne Ross, b 23 Feb 1863
3. Ora B Ross (son), b 7 Jul 1866
4. Clara C Ross, b 21 Jun 1871
5. Charlotte Ross, b 15 Aug 1876
6. Maudie Ross, b 1879
7. Noble Elsworth Ross, b 5 Apr 1881
8. Essie Ross, b 7 May 1886 (W,126nqs)

Laura E Ross [E4c6c4f1a1], daughter of John Neal Ross and Perlina J Hawkins, was born 25 December 1862 in Lawrence Co IN. She married William Harvey Brim in Lawrence Co on 6 May 1881. William was born 14 January 1854 in Garrard Co KY, son of James Brim and Mary Jane Lane, and died 27 April 1926 in Lawrence Co IN. Laura died 21 January 1892 in Lawrence Co. They had five children-

- a. Ira Brim, b 5 May 1882 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co IN. He married Judith Virginia Hubbard on 4 September 1904. She was born 16 April 1881 at Tunnelton, IN and died 25 January 1950 at Bedford. Ira died 22 April 1948 at Bedford. They had two children. (W)
- b. Ida Brim, b Dec 1885 (W)
- c. Lida Brim, b Jan 1887 (W)
- d. Bennie Brim, b Oct 1889 (W)
- e. Jennie Brim, b Aug 1891 (W) (W,126s)

Lucy Elizabeth Ross [E4c6c4f1e], daughter of Mary Ann East and James Jackson Ross, was born in November 1848 (was not in 1850 census, age 12 in 1860) in Lawrence Co IN. (126q)

Marshall Alexander Ross [E4c6c4f1j], son of Mary Ann East and James Jackson Ross, was born IN 1861 in Lawrence Co IN. He may be widower Marshal A Ross living with his daughter Mrs Edith Stout in Pemiscot Co MO in 1910, and was born in 1861. (M92,L,126nqsu)

Martha Ross [E4c6c4f1f], daughter of Mary Ann East and James Jackson Ross, was born in 1850, after the month of May, in Lawrence Co IN. (126q)

Mary Jane Ross [E4c6c4f1c], daughter of Mary Ann East and James Jackson Ross, was born in 1845 (age 8 in 1850, and two years older than James) in Lawrence Co IN. She died by 1860. (W,126nq)

Maudie Ross [E4c6c4f1a6], daughter of John Neal Ross and Perlina J Hawkins, was born in 1879 in Lawrence Co IN. She married Charles Deckardon 15 July 1908 in Monroe Co. He was born in 1869 at Clear Creek, Monroe Co and died at Bedford in Lawrence Co. They had eight children, all born at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN-

- a. dau Deckard (W)
- b. Agnes May Deckard (W)
- c. August Deckard (W)
- d. Opal Deckard, b 1892 (W)
- e. Bertha Deckard, b 1892 (W)
- f. Raymond Deckard, b 21 Nov 1896 (W)
- g. Mattie Deckard, b 6 Mar 1898 (W)
- h. William Henry Deckard, b 1 Jan 1900 (W) (W,126s)

Melyne Ross [E4c6c4f1a2], daughter of John Neal Ross and Perlina J Hawkins, was born 23 February 1863 in Lawrence Co IN. She died 2 March 1869 at Heltonville, IN. (W)

Noble Elsworth Ross [E4c6c4f1a7], son of John Neal Ross and Perlina J Hawkins, was born 5 April 1881 in Lawrence Co IN. He married Maude Estella Hawkins in Lawrence Co on 15 July 1908 and they lived in Pleasant Run Twp in 1910, and at Heltonville in September 1918. Maude was born in Lawrence Co IN on 23 December 1886, daughter of Peter Lincoln Sowder and Emma Jane _____. They had four children by 1920, all born in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN-

- a. Arthur E Ross, b 1909 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He married Lessie Marie Stewart who was born in Monroe Co in 1914, and died in 1979. (W,126vwf)
- b. Aubrey E Ross, b 1912, married Roberta Laverne Hawkins. (W,126wf)
- c. Audrey Ross, b 1914, was not with her family in 1930. (126w)
- d. Adria E Ross, b 1917, married Stacey James Stewart and had six children. (W,126wf)
- e. Ansel E Ross, b 1922 (126f) (W,M,126vwf)

Ora B Ross [E4c6c4f1a3], son of John Neal Ross and Perlina J Hawkins, was born 7 July 1866 in Lawrence Co IN and died 23 January 1868 at Heltonville, IN. (W)

Andrew Jackson "Sharp" Routt Jr [E4c1a2a4d4], son of Sarah Jane Strong and Andrew Jackson Routt, was born, in September 1855 in Madison Co AL. He lived with his widowed mother from 1880 to her death. Andrew never married and died 12 April 1927 in Madison Co and was buried there in Liberty Hill Cemetery. (CK, 48suvc)

Andrew Jackson Routt [E4c1a2a4d5g], son of John Smith Routt and Mattie A King, was born 4 January 1899 at Ladonia, Fannin Co TX, and grew up in Fannin Co. He married Anna Pearl Rorie on 3 February 1928 at Dallas, TX. Andrew died 26 October 1976 at Dallas. They had a child. (LP,197uvw) (CK,48r,236s,197uvw)

Chester Dare Routt [E4c1a2a4d5b], son of John Smith Routt and Amanda Curtis, was born 3 May 1883, probably in Washington Co TX. He consistently gave his birth year as 1883, so Amanda was his mother since his father married Mattie in 1886. Chester lived in Fannin Co and married Meddie Hall soon before April 1910. She was born in TX in 1992, and by April

1910 they had no children. Chester died 24 July 1964 in Lamar Co, and was a widower then. In 1920 and 1930 they lived in precinct 6 of Hunt Co and had two children-

1. John Travis Routt, b 16 Aug 1914
2. Jack Routt, b 1917 (LP,TXd, 197uv,85wf)

Edlow Routt [E4c1a2a4d2a4], son of Eugene G Routt and Ola _____, was born in October 1926 in Delta Co TX. (213f)

Edward L Routt [E4c1a2a4d2d], son of James LaFayette Routt and Fannie E _____, was born in 1894 in TX. In 1910 he lived in Hunt Co. (85v)

Elizabeth Routt [E4c1a2a4d1c1], daughter of Henry Russell Routt and Ada Styles, was 13 October 1906 in San Antonio, TX. She married _____ Lindsay, and died 4 September 2003 at Hockey, Harris Co TX. (CK,Z, TXd,238v)

Eugene G Routt [E4c1a2a4d2a], son of James LaFayette Routt and Fannie E _____, was born in 1889 in TX. He was a widower in 1920 living with his parents in Delta Co TX. In 1910 he lived in Hunt Co, so his children were probably born in either Hunt Co or in Delta Co. Eugene's three children to that point were all born in TX. He married for a second time to Ola _____ about 1925, and they lived in the northern part of Delta Co (precinct 3), and was a store clerk. Ola was born in TX in 1901, and by 1930 she and Eugene had just two children, both sons-

1. James P Routt, b 10 Mar 1913
2. Sam Routt, b 1914
3. Frances Routt, b Jul 1916
4. Edlow Routt, b Oct 1926
5. Eugene G Routt Jr, b Oct 1929(85v,213wf)

Eugene G Routt Jr [E4c1a2a4d2a5], son of Eugene G Routt and Ola _____, was born in October 1929 in Delta Co TX. (213f)

Euna B Routt [E4c1a2a4d2f], daughter of James LaFayette Routt and Fannie E _____, was born in 1897 in TX, and in 1910 he lived in Hunt Co. (85v)

Frances Routt [E4c1a2a4d2a3], daughter of Eugene G Routt, was born in July 1916 in TX, and was not in her father's home in 1930 in Delta Co, so had probably died in the 1920s (or married at age 14?). (213w)

George Miller Routt [E4c1a2a4d5e], son of John Smith Routt and Mattie A King, was born 16 May 1894 in Felta Co TX, and died 13 November 1897 (LP,197u)

Georgia Mea Routt [E4c1a2a4d1f], daughter of William Robert Routt and Lucy Ann Powell, was born 7 March 1891 at Hondo, TX, but was living in Medina Co in 1900 and afterwards. She was single in 1920, living with her parents in Medina Co. Georgia died 5 March 1967 at Hondo, Medina Co TX. (LP,TXd, 235uvw)

Henry Russell Routt [E4c1a2a4d1c], son of William Robert Routt and Lucy Ann Powell, was born 13 February 1879 in Madison Co AL. He married Ada Styles about 1906, lived at San Antonio, Bexar Co TX in 1910, was a stock trader, and died in Brownwood, TX. Ada was born in TX in 1886. They had a daughter-

1. Elizabeth Routt. b 13 Oct 1906 (CK,LP,48s,235u, 238v)

Jack Routt [E4c1a2a4d5b], son of Chester Dare Routt and Meddie Hall, was born in 1917 in TX, probably in Hunt Co. (85wf)

James LaFayette Routt [E4c1a2a4d2], son of Sarah Jane Strong and Andrew Jackson Routt, was born about 1852 in Madison Co AL. He was not found in Madison Co in 1880, nor in TX after 1870 until 1910. In 1910 James and his wife Fannie E _____ were living in Hunt Co TX. Fannie was born in TX in 1864 and they married in 1889. In 1920 he was living in Delta Co TX with his wife Fannie E _____, two sons, and two grandchildren. Their nine children were all born in TX-

- a. Eugene G Routt, b 1889
- b. child Routt, probably a girl who had married soon before 1910. (85v)
- c. Samuel M Routt, b 1892
- d. Edward L Routt, b 1894
- e. child Routt, b & d 1890-1910 (85v)
- f. Euna B Routt, b 1897
- g. Sallie E Routt, b 1898
- h. child Routt, b & d 1890-1910 (85v)
- i. Johnnie Lee Routt, b 1901 (CK,48r,85v,213w)

James P Routt [E4c1a2a4d2a1], son of Eugene G Routt, was born 10 March 1913 in TX and lived in Delta Co. He died at San Antonio, Bexar Co on 11 November 1978. (TXd, Z,213wf)

John Smith Routt [E4c1a2a4d5], son of Sarah Jane Strong and Andrew Jackson Routt, was born in March 1857 in Madison Co AL. He was not found in Madison Co in 1880, but was in Washington Co TX (Precinct 2, page 99a) with his first wife Amanda Curtis. She was from TX, born in 1857. They had a son. Amanda apparently died in the early 1880s because John married Mattie A King on 4 November 1886 and they lived in Fannin Co TX. Mattie was born in AL in May 1864, and was his second wife. By 1900 Mattie had five children, just three still living in 1900 & 1910. All of John's seven children were born in TX, the first two probably in Washington Co, and the rest in Fannin Co-

- a. Joseph Jackson Routt, b 30 Sep 1878
- b. Chester Dare Routt, 3 May 1883
- c. Otis William Routt, b 25 Jul 1888
- d. Sallie J Routt, b & d 1887-1900
- e. George Miller Routt, b 16 May 1894
- f. Laura Ethel Routt, b 19 Aug 1896
- g. Andrew Jackson Routt, b 4 Jan 1899 (CK,48r, 236s,197uvw)

John Travis Routt [E4c1a2a4d5b1], son of Chester Dare Routt and Meddie Hall, was born 16 August 1914 in Hunt Co TX, and died there on 18 Mar 1982. At the time of his death he lived at Ladonia in Fannin Co. He may have married Leona _____ who was born 1 July 1917 and died 22 September 1979 at Dallas, but lived at Ladonia. (TDx,Z,85wf)

Johnnie Lee Routt [E4c1a2a4d2i], son of James LaFayette Routt and Fannie E _____, was born in 1901 in TX and lived in Hunt Co in 1910. (85v,213w)

Joseph Jackson Routt [E4c1a2a4d5a], son of John Smith Routt and Amanda Curtis, was born 30 September 1878 at Chappell Hill, Washington Co TX, and lived in Fannin Co in 1900. He married Mattie T Strickland on 25 December 1904 at Cladonia, Fannin Co. She was born 8 December 1882 in GA, daughter of Joseph Jarrell Strickland and Ann Kizer. In 1910 Joseph and Mattie lived just a few doors from his father and brothers. Mattie died at Waco on 15 May 1966. She and Joseph had a son-

1. Weldon Baily Routt, b 28 Aug 1906 (236s, TXd,197uvw)

Laura Ethel Routt [E4c1a2a4d5f], daughter of John Smith Routt and Mattie A King, was born 19 August 1896 in Delta Co or in in Fannin Co TX, and grew up in Fannin Co TX. She married Eugene H Rhew about 1914 and they lived in Hunt Co (precinct 6). Eugene was born in 1895 in TX, of Mississippi parents. Laura married second to Wilbur Sales, and died 22 December 1981 at Lorenzo, Crosby Co TX. She had three children by 1920, all born in TX, probably in Hunt Co-

1. Frank H Rhew, b 1915 (85w)
2. Virginia Rhew, b 1916 (85w)
3. Roy H Rhew, b 1917 (85w) (LP,TXd,Z,197uv,85w)

Lillie Lee Routt [E4c1a2a4d1a], daughter of William Robert Routt and Lucy Ann Powell, was born 14 October 1874 at Meridianville, in Madison Co AL. She married Edmund James Douglass on 19 April 1893 at Hondo, TX. He was born in Hernando, DeSoto Co MS on 26 April 1854, son of George Augustus Douglass and Martha Jane Taylor. They lived in Medina Co in 1900, Nueces Co in 1910, and in Atascosa Co in 1920. They had three children by 1900, but eventually seven children-

1. Gordon Edmund Douglass, b 13 Apr 1894
2. May Lee Douglass, b 5 Oct 1895
3. Lucile Ed Douglass, b 5 Nov 1897
4. Clarence Merwyn Douglass, b 4 Mar 1902
5. Thomas Peyton Dougless, b 9 Feb 1905
6. Lilly Lafayette Douglass, b 14 Jun 1908
7. Sarah Evelyn Douglass, b 13 May 1911

In 1910 Ed's brother Thomas T Douglass, single and age 58, lived with Ed and Lillie; he was still there in 1920, now in Atascosa Co. (CK,LP,48s, 235u,237v,239w)

Lucy Peyton Routt [E4c1a2a4d1d], daughter of William Robert Routt and Lucy Ann Powell, was born 21 January 1884 in Madison Co AL, moved to TX when she was a toddler, and lived in Medina Co TX in 1900. She married Will King Harper about 1904 and they lived in Nueces Co. He was born in TX in 1876 and was a dairy farmer. Lucy died 21 August 1978 in Collin Co TX. They had five children-

1. Robert Morgan Harper, b 16 Oct 1906, died at Buffalo, Leon Co TX in May 1974. (LP,Z, 237v)
2. Willie King Harper Jr, b 9 May 1908, died in Wichita Co on 28 February 1969. (LP,TXd, 237v)
3. Emma Lucy Maureen Harper, b 29 Apr 1910, died in September 1974 at Freeport, TX. (LP)
4. Ira Lee Harper, b 16 Aug 1914, died at Houston, Harris Co TX on September 1975. (LP)
5. Harold Russell Harper, b 16 Jul 1916, died in September 1981. (or 27 December 1986? per TXd) (LP) (LP,TXd,235u,237v)

Otis William Routt [E4c1a2a4d5c], son of John Smith Routt and Mattie A King, was born 25 July 1888 in Delta Co TX, grew up in Fannin Co, and died at Ladonia, Fannin Co on 27 June 1975. He was living at Paris, in Lamar Co when he died. Otis married Cora Lee Manes on 17 December 1914 and they lived in Fannin Co next door to his elder brother Joseph. Cora was born 10 February 1993 in TX and died on 11 November 1981 in Lamar Co. They had a daughter-

1. Francycle Routt, b 20 Oct 1915, married Bernard Phillips at Ladonia, TX on 17 Feb 1938. Fran died in Lamar Co on 28 July 1988. (LP,TXd,197w) (LP,TXd,Z,197uvw)

Sallie E Routt [E4c1a2a4d2g], daughter of James LaFayette Routt and Fannie E _____, was born in 1898 in TX. She lived in Hunt Co in 1910. (85v)

Sallie J Routt [E4c1a2a4d5d], daughter of John Smith Routt and Mattie A King, was born and died between 1887 and 1900 in Delta Co TX. (LP,197u)

Sam Routt [E4c1a2a4d2a2], son of Eugene G Routt, was born in 1914 in TX and lived in Delta Co. (213wf)

Samuel M Routt [E4c1a2a4d2c], son of James LaFayette Routt and Fannie E _____, was born in 1892 in TX, and in 1910 lived in Hunt Co. (85v)

Sudie L Routt [E4c1a2a4d1b], daughter of William Robert Routt and Lucy Ann Powell, was born 10 March 1877 in Madison Co AL, and moved to TX when she was a girl. She married William Peyton Laughinghouse about 1896 and in 1900 lived with her new family just three doors from her parents. William Laughinghouse was born in AL in April 1862 (1860 per 1910 census), and died in Medina Co TX in the 1910s, leaving Sudie with five children still at home (in Justice Precinct 1). Sudie died in Medina Co on 13 October 1966. They had five children, all born in Medina Co-

1. Lelia Laughinghouse, b 26 Feb 1897
2. John William Laughinghouse, b 6 Jun 1899
3. Otis Earl Laughinghouse, b 16 Sep 1901
4. Harry Lee Laughinghouse, b 21 Oct 1903
5. Homer Charles Laughinghouse, b 16 Feb 1906 (CK, TXd,48s, 235uvw)

Weldon Baily Routt [E4c1a2a4d5a1], son of Joseph Jackson Routt and Mattie T Strickland, was born 28 August 1906 at Ladonia, Fannin Co TX. He married Daisy Hogan at Rockwell on 23 June 1956. She was born 6 October 1912 at Pottsboro, TX, daughter of Smith L Hogan and Jessie May Bennett. Weldon died at Waco, McLellan Co on 19 May 1981. (LP,Z,TXd, 197vw)

William Robert Routt [E4c1a2a4d1], son of Sarah Jane Strong and Andrew Jackson Routt, was born 28 December 1850 in Madison Co AL. He married Lucy Ann "Lou" Powell on 21 January 1874 in Madison Co, and about 1886 they moved to TX. Lucy was born in December 1853 in the New Hope area of Madison Co AL, daughter of Levin Powell and Frances A E Harris of Madison Co. William died in TX on 30 May 1930. They had six children, all living in 1900-

- a. Lillie Lee Routt, b 14 Oct 1874
- b. Sudie L Routt, b 10 Mar 1877
- c. Henry Russell Routt, b 13 Feb 1879
- d. Lucy Peyton Routt, b 21 Jan 1884
- e. William Robert Routt, Jr, b 12 Sep 1887
- f. Georgia Mea Routt, b 7 Mar 1891)

Lucy Powell's widowed brother Daniel T Powell, born in Madison Co AL in March 1863, and Dan's three sons were living with William and Lucy in Medina Co in 1900. Dan T was a cattle trader. Dan had lived with William and Lucy since the mid-1870s, since the time Lucy and William married. Dan and Lucy's father died in the 1860s when most of his children were still young. (CK,LP,48mnqrs,235uvw)

William Robert Routt Jr [E4c1a2a4d1e], son of William Robert Routt and Lucy Ann Powell, was born 12 September 1887 at Ladonia, TX. He was a student at a business college at Tyler City in Smith Co in 1910, and was still single. In 1920 he and his wife were living with his parents in Medina Co. William had married Virginia _____, and was a farmer, not a busi-

nessman. Virginia was born in MO in 1904. William died at San Antonio, Bexar Co on 27 February 1981. *They may have had a son William Robert Routt Jr, born 4 March 1924, and died at San Antonio in March 1982. (TXd,Z) (CK,Z,TXd, 235uw,196v)*

Adoline Mae "Addie" Ruth [E1b4c4e2], daughter of Henry Hinkle Ruth and Ella Josephine Bivens, was born 17 October 1901 in Hardin Co TN. She married prior to 1930, divorced, then married John Forest Ford, sometime soon after March 1930, and they lived at Milan in Gibson Co. After the divorce from her first husband, she lived with her parents in Chester Co in 1930 (and gave her age as 26). Addie died 19 January 1978 in Gibson Co, and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Milan. Her gravestone says "Addie Ruth Ford / Oct. 17, 1901 / Jan. 19, 1978," and next to her is "J. Forest Ford / Jan. 30, 1900 / June 11, 1991 (Mason)." Forest was a son of Elbert Ford and Emma _____. He and Addie had a son-

a. John Forest Ford (LR,AM,Z,9v,82f)

Alvaretta "Retta" Ruth [E1b4c6i], daughter of Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr and Martha J Sloan, was born 27 March 1900 in Hardin Co TN. She married Thomas Elton Colbert in 1911. They lived for a while in Chester Co, at least into the 1930s. He was born 25 March 1896 in Hardin Co at Sardis, son of Henry Thomas Colbert and Anna Belle Shands, and died on 7 October 1952 Retta died on 14 August 1967. They are buried next to each other in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co, and next to their son Leon. There were six children-

1. Kermit Freed Colbert, 9 Jan 1916
2. Thomas Leon Colbert, b 4 Nov 1919
3. Don L Colbert, b 29 Jul 1921
4. Ruth McNeve Colbert, b 13 Sep 1924
5. Mary Nell Colbert, b 1 Dec 1927
6. Martha Jo Colbert, b 9 Mar 1929 (M24,LR,M,W,9uv,78f)

Andy Ruth [E1b4c6g2a2] is a son of Ward Lee Ruth and Vivian _____. (LR)

Antony "Tony" Ruth [E1b4c6d1b2], is a son of John Gordon Ruth and Sandra Kay Pitts. He was still living when his sister died in October 2000. (LR)

Aralia B Ruth [E1b4c1], daughter of Sarah Ann East and Samuel Clayton Ruth, was born in 1838 in Waynesboro TN. She probably married by the summer of 1860, or died since she was not named in the sale of a town lot in Savannah with her brothers and sister in January 1875. (EA,11knq,9z)

Avis Ona Ruth [E1b4c4e4], daughter of Henry Hinkle Ruth and Ella Josephine Bivens, was born 11 December 1907 in Hardin Co TN. She married Joe D Haltom on 19 December 1926, and they lived in district 8 in Chester Co where he was a farmer. He was born 6 February 1902 in Chester Co TN, son of Joel B Haltom and Sally _____, and died on 19 February 1975 at Montezuma, Chester Co. He was buried there. Avis then moved next door to her sister Gladys, and after Gladys died, Avis moved in with her brother Lloyd Ray Ruth. Avis died at Goodlettsville, Davidson Co TN on 25 January 1906. (LR,Z,9vw,78uvwf)

Babe Herman Ruth [E1b4c4f8], son of James Claborn Ruth and Malinda J Phillips, was born 28 October 1926, probably in Chester Co TN where he lived in 1930. He was named after the famous baseball hero George Herman "Babe" Ruth (1895-1948) who had already set baseball records for the Boston Red Sox and the New York Yankees by the time that Babe Herman Ruth was born. *(See the biography of Mose Yellowhorse East.)* Babe married Frankie Imogene Clayton. She was born 27 June 1929 in McNairy Co, daughter of Frank William Clayton and Allie Emo _____, and died 12 April 1981. Imogene is buried in Jacks Creek

Apostolic Cemetery in Chester Co; in 2004 when his brother Elmer died, Babe was living at Jacks Creek, Chester Co. They had six children-

- a. Betty Jane Ruth
- b. Linda Jean Ruth, b 27 Jan 194__
- c. Joan Ruth, born 8 Jun 19__
- d. Judy Ruth, born 1 May 19__
- e. Janice Ruth
- f. Janette Ruth, b 29 Oct 1957 (LR,M,78GPNf)

Bertie J Ruth [E1b4c4f2], daughter of James Claborn Ruth and Malinda J Phillips, was born in 17 July 1901 in Hardin Co TN. She married James Floyd Franks about 1923, probably in Hardin Co where they lived in 1930. He was born 22 October 1900 in TN, and died in December 1971. Bertie died 15 January 1992 and was buried in Montezuma Cemetery in Chester Co. They had a son-

- a. James Glenn Franks, b 1924 in Hardin Co TN. (9f)

Floyd also married Pauline Ruth [E1b4c4f5], Bertie's sister. (LR,Z,KF, 9vwf)

Beryl Claborn Ruth [E1b4c6d1], son of Clarence Claborn Ruth and Connie Ross, was born 20 August 1911. He married Ardie Jane Boroughs and they lived at Saltillo. Beryl died in November 1978 and is buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co TN between Samuel C Ruth Jr [E1b4c6], Beryl's grandfather, and Beryl's aunt Hattie Wright who had married Beryl's uncle Clyde Hampton Ruth [E1b4c6g]. In October 2000, Ardie was living at Adamsville in McNairy Co. Beryl and Ardie had four children-

- a. Samuel Eugene Ruth, b 1930s?
- b. John Gordon Ruth, b 1930s?
- c. Martha Jane Ruth, b 1930s?
- d. Peggy Sharon Ruth, b 1930s?

On his gravestone, Beryl's name is spelled Burl Clayborne Ruth, and was also Spelled Burl in his granddaughter's obituary. (M24,Z,LR,9f)

Betty Jane Ruth [E1b4c4f8a], daughter of Babe Herman Ruth and Imogene Clayton, married Buel Maness. They have two children-

1. Dennis Maness, b 27 Jan 19__
2. Sherry Maness, b 2 May 1968 (LR)

Bobby Eugene Ruth [E1b4c4f3c], son of Osceola Burl Ruth and Reba Mae Graves, was born 14 January 1947. He married Judy Elaine Smith on 12 July 1968. She was born 8 February 1948. They have at least one child-

1. Bobby Lynn Ruth, b 1 Jan 1971 (LR)

Bobby Lynn Ruth [E1b4c4f3c1], son of Bobby Eugene Ruth and Judy Elaine Smith, was born 1 January 1971. (LR)

Brenda Ruth [E1b4c4f1b4], daughter of James L Ruth and Avis Burkeen, was born 21 July 1951. She married James Woodland, and they have a daughter-

- a. Kathy Woodland (LR)

Calvin Ruth [E1b4c4f1b8], son of James L Ruth and Avis Burkeen, was born 21 January 1960. He married Donna _____ and they have 2 children-

- a. Samantha Ruth, b abt 1988
- b. Amber Ruth, b abt 1990 (LR)

Carl B Ruth [E1b4c10], son of Sarah Ann East and Samuel Clayton Ruth, was born in 1858 in Waynesboro TN. He probably died by 1870 since he was not with his parents in Savannah in 1870. (FE,EA, 11nq,9r)

Charles Elmer Ruth [E1b4c4f4a], is a son of Elmer Sherrill Ruth and Lucille Smith. (LR)

Chris Ruth [E1b4c6h4a] is a son of Marshall Swaim Ruth. (LR)

Clarence Claborn Ruth [E1b4c6d], son of Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr and Martha J Sloan, was born 2 April 1886 in Hardin Co TN. He married Connie M Ross about 1911. She was born in 1890 in TN, and died on 31 January 1985 in Memphis; she was buried next to Clarence in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co. Clarence died on 16 June 1977 in Hardin Co. In 1930 they lived at Saltillo. They had three children-

1. Beryl Claborn Ruth, b 20 Aug 1911
2. Maisy Ruth, b 1921
3. Daisy Ruth, b 1921 (EA,LR,Z,9uvf)

Clementine "Clemmie" Ruth [E1b4c6c], daughter of Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr and Martha J Sloan, was born 1 January 1885 in Hardin Co TN. See Lucy Clementine "Clemmie" Ruth [E1b4c6c].

Clifford Sherrill Ruth [E1b4c4f4b], is a son of Elmer Sherrill Ruth and Lucille Smith. (LR)

Clyde Ruth [E1b4c6h1], son of William Morgan Ruth and Annabel A Hopper, married Carolyn Hanna. They had three children-

- a. dau Ruth (LR)
- b. Randy Ruth, married and had two children.
- c. Dana Ruth, married and had two children. (LR)

Clyde Hampton Ruth [E1b4c6g], son of Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr and Martha J Sloan, was born 1 April 1894 in Hardin Co TN. He married Hattie Wright, who was born in 1895 in Chester Co. Clyde died on 1 April 1934 and is buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co. Afterwards she remarried, and died on 25 February 1989 at Adamsville, McNairy Co. Hattie was buried in Lebanon Cemetery. Clyde and Hattie had two children-

1. Theo C Ruth, b 30 Sep 1918
2. Lee Ward Ruth, b 28 Aug 1928

Hattie's husbands after Clyde died were Jim Lewis and Jim Blankenship. (EA,LR,Z,9uvf)

Colby Tyler Ruth [E1b4c6h3a1], son of Kevin Ruth, was born about 1994. (LR)

Connie Ruth [E1b4c4g], son of Henry Claborn Ruth and Mary Elizabeth Guinn, was born in 1878 in Hardin Co TN, and died on 12 October 1887, probably at home in Hardin Co. (M77,9vs)

Conway G Ruth [E1b4c4f1], son of James Claborn Ruth and Malinda J Phillips, was born 28 May 1897 in Hardin Co TN. He married Della McGarrity on 25 November 1925 and they lived in McNairy Co in 1930. Con died on 21 January 1977 and was buried in Montezuma Cemetery in Chester Co. Della was born 23 September 1903 in Hardin Co TN, daughter of William F McGarrity and Nancy A _____. She died on 25 November 1972 and was buried next to Con. They had three children-

- a. Veola Ruth, b 6 May 1920
- b. James L Ruth, b 1 Aug 1926

c. Mary Sue Ruth, b 25 Mar 1929

Veola's birth month and day are from Lois Ramona Ruth [E1b4c4e8a], Veola's second cousin; Veola's birth year are from Social Security records, which also agrees with Lois Ruth's info, and from an obit from Crockett Co TN. Therefore, Veola's birth father was not Conway G Ruth, but he definitely was the father who adopted and who raised her. Veola's mother would have been the right age in 1919, age 15 or 16, for a teen to have a romance with a resulting unexpected pregnancy. (LR,Z,KF,20GS, M,9uvw,13vf)

Cora Elizabeth Ruth [E1b4c6b], daughter of Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr and Martha J Sloan, was born 19 May 1882 in Hardin Co TN. She married William Aclee Meadors on 22 December 1901 in Hardin Co. They lived in Hardin Co into the 1930s. Cora died on 11 November 1945. Her husband William was born 13 November 1876 (his date on his draft card) in Hardin Co TN, son of John Lemley Meadors and Mary Miranda Garner, and died on 31 December 1938. When William signed his WW1 draft card, his handwriting was clear and his name was as spelled above. Their graves are next to each other; her gravestone says "Mother" and William's says "Father." They are next to the grave of their daughter. Their graves are in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co. There were six children, all born in Hardin Co TN-

1. child Meadors, b & d 1902-1910 (9v)
2. Daisy Mae Meadors, b 25 Oct 1904
3. Daymon D Meadors, b 10 Feb 1906
4. Elmer Meadors, b 5 Oct 1910
5. Clayburn Meadors, b 17 Jun 1913
6. William Aclee Meadors Jr, b 18 May 1920 (W,M,M24,LR,9suvwfc)

Daisy Ruth [E1b4c6d3], daughter of Clarence Claborn Ruth and Connie M Ross, was a twin of Maisy, and was born at Saltillo, TN about 1921. She died young. (EA,9f)

Dan Guinn Ruth [E1b4c4k], son of Henry Claborn Ruth and Mary Elizabeth Guinn, was born 21 September 1888 in Hardin Co TN, and died on 1 August 1890 at Hooker's Bend near Savannah. He was buried in Savannah Cemetery two days later. (M77,9v)

Dana Ruth [E1b4c6h1c], son of Clyde Ruth and Carolyn Hanna, married and had two children. (LR)

Davy Ruth [E1b4c4e6d], son of Lytle Boyd Ruth and Mary Wilkins, was born 3 August 1945. He married Sylvia _____ and they have two children-

1. Holly Ruth
2. Michael Ruth (LR)

Dennis Edward Ruth [E1b4c4e10], son of Henry Hinkle Ruth and Ella Josephine Bivens, was born 4 May 1920 in Hardin Co TN, and died fourteen days later, in Hardin Co. Dennis is buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co. (LR,9v)

Donald Ruth [E1b4c4f1b2], son of James L Ruth and Avis Burkeen, was born 2 December 1946. He married Brenda _____. (LR)

Elizabeth Mildred A Ruth [E1b4c3], daughter of Sarah Ann East and Samuel Clayton Ruth, was born in 1843 in Waynesboro TN. She married Jesse W Wright on 18 January 1867 in Hardin County and was living in Hardin Co in 1870. In a January 1875 sale of half a lot in Savannah, she was named with her brothers and sisters, but in a 17 March 1877 sale of the other half of the lot, Mildred's interest was called "sister Elizabeth Wright child's interest," and Elizabeth did not sign. She had perhaps died between 1875 and 1877. Her child was-

- a. Mary Jane Wright, b 18 Jan 1869 (EA,FE,LR,9z, 11nq)

Elmer Sherrill Ruth [E1b4c4f4], son of James Claborn Ruth and Malinda J Phillips, was born 6 February 1912 at Henderson, Chester Co TN. He married Lucille Smith, and married Evelyn White. Elmer died at Lake Waccamaw, Columbus Co NC on 10 April 2004. *The Sherwood Voice* newspaper from Sherwood, AR (near Little Rock) had his obituary. He was a machinist. He and Lucille had three sons, and apparently with Evelyn he had a daughter-

- a. Charles Elmer Ruth, lived West Palm Beach, FL in 2004. (780N)
- b. Clifford Sherrill Ruth, lived Johnson City, TN in 2004. (780N)
- c. Richard Lee Ruth, lived Longwood, FL in 2004. (780N)
- d. Laura L Ruth, married a Mr Edge and lived at North Myrtle Beach, FL in 2004. (780N) (LR,Z,9w,78f,780N)

Ernest Guinn Ruth [E1b4c4i], son of Henry Claborn Ruth and Mary Eliza Guinn, was born 25 August 1883 in Hardin Co TN. He was a farmer, lived in civil district 10, and married Frances Ann Smith about 1908. Frances was born in TN on 9 March 1887, and died on 12 March 1962. Ernest died on 22 March 1963; both are buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co. Ernest and his family had moved to Henderson Co in 1927. They had a daughter by 1910, and three more children afterwards-

1. Zula Mary Ruth, b 10 Apr 1909
2. Glenn Smith Ruth, b 21 Jan 1915
3. Helen Guinn Ruth, b 9 Oct 1916
4. James Hershel Ruth, b 28 Oct 1924 (LR,9vc,79f)

Fleatie M Ruth [E1b4c6f], daughter of Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr and Martha J Sloan, was born 9 August 1892 in Hardin Co TN. She had not married as of April 1910, but after then did marry O A Johnson. Fleatie died on 2 August 1912 and is buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co. Her gravestone, besides her birth and death dates, gives her name as "Fleatie Ruth Johnson" and says "Wife Of OA Johnson." (M24,9uv)

Florence Henrietta "Etta" Ruth [E1b4c6a], daughter of Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr and Martha J Sloan, was born 13 May 1881 in Hardin Co TN. She had not married by April 1910, and died on 14 July 1912 in Hardin Co. She was buried in Lebanon Cemetery, and years later her parents were buried close by. (M77,LR,9uv)

Florence Ruth [E1b4c4b], daughter of Henry Claborn Ruth and Mary Elizabeth Guinn, was born 15 December 1868 in Hardin Co and died on 19 October 1870. She is buried in Savannah Cemetery in the same family plot as her sister and brother Minnie and Fred. (9rc)

Fred Ruth [E1b4c4a], son of Henry Claborn Ruth and Mary Elizabeth Guinn, was born 2 December 1865, probably in Hardin Co TN. He died on 19 January 1866 and was buried in Savannah Cemetery. His gravestone says "Son Of HC & ML Ruth," and is in the same family plot with his sisters Minnie and Florence. (9c)

Gilbert Harold Ruth [E1b4c4f1b7], son of James L Ruth and Avis Burkeen, was born 14 November 1958. He married Vicki Kalla. They have three children-

- a. Rebecca Ruth
- b. Katherine Ruth
- c. Stephanie Ruth (LR)

Glenn Smith Ruth [E1b4c4i2], son of Ernest Guinn Ruth and Frances Ann Smith, was born 21 January 1915 in Henderson Co TN. (LR,79f)

Glenda Ruth [E1b4c4f1b6], daughter of James L Ruth and Avis Burkeen, was born 27 February 1956. She married Max Cotton. (LR)

Hallie Elton Ruth [E1b4c4e5], son of Henry Hinkle Ruth and Ella Josephine Bivens, was born 25 July 1910 in Hardin Co TN. He married Ida Mae "Peg" Skinner, and they lived at Whiteville, Hardeman Co. He died 23 May 1985 at Whiteville. Hallie is buried in Montezuma Cemetery at Montezuma, Chester Co. Peg was born 20 August 1915, and died at Whiteville on 28 January 1978. She is also buried in Montezuma Cemetery. Hallie's birth date was given as 1909 for a Social Security pension, but the birth and death dates in this biography are from the gravestones, and from the 1930 census. They had no children. (LR,Z,CH,9vw,78f)

Helen Guinn Ruth [E1b4c4i3], daughter of Ernest Guinn Ruth and Frances Ann Smith, was born 9 October 1916. She married Ansel Cletus Bridges in Henderson Co on 20 March 1936 (was he born 9 February 1907, died August 1978, lived Orange, TX ??). Ansel was a son of David Bridges and Maude Hanna. There is a Social Security Death Record for a Helen Bridges, with our Helen's birth date, who died on 13 December 1997, and who was living at Sardis at the time. Helen and Ansel had four children-

- a. Shirley Annette Bridges, b 31 Oct 1937
- b. Glenda Ruth Bridges, b 18 Mar 1942
- c. Nancy Yvonne Bridges, b 25 Jul 1943
- d. David Ricky Bridges, b 9 May 1948 (LR,EA,Z,79f)

Henrietta N Ruth [E1b4c9], daughter of Sarah Ann East and Samuel Clayton Ruth, was born in 1856 in Waynesboro, TN. She moved with her family to Hardin Co in the 1860s, and probably married there in the 1870s, after January 1875. On that date she was a seller of a town lot, the west half of the "Ruth Lot," in Savannah with her brothers and sisters to a Mr T M Hurst, and was referred to as Hattie Ruth. In a March 1877 sale of the east half of the Ruth Lot to John A Smith, she was still referred to as Hattie Ruth. (FE,EA,11nq,9rz)

Henry Claborn Ruth [E1b4c4], son of Sarah Ann East and Samuel Clayton Ruth, was born 26 November 1843 at Bath Springs, Wayne Co TN. He enrolled in the Union Army on 2 October 1863, and was mustered out at Nashville on 14 October 1864 as a private. Henry was 5' 7" tall, with hazel eyes and dark hair. He was living in Hardin Co in 1866 and became the Savannah postmaster in 1870 for about two years. For a while he was also the County Court Clerk at Savannah. Henry was a brick mason in 1870 living in Savannah, and in 1888, living at Hooker's Bend near Savannah. On 22 June 1864 Henry married Mary Eliza Guinn, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Guinn and Julia Drake, in Savannah. Mary was born in February 1846 in AL. She was a Savannah school teacher. Henry and his family are found in civil district 4 of Hardin Co in 1880, Hooker's Bend in 1890, district 8 in 1900, and district 10 in 1910; in 1887 they moved to the southwest part of Savannah. The 1870 census record of a Richard Ruth in Savannah was in error; that person was Henry. Henry died on 24 March 1921 at Saltillo and was buried at Sardis in Spring Hill Cemetery. He and Mary had 11 children, 6 still living in 1910-

- a. Fred Ruth, b 2 Dec 1865
- b. Florence Ruth, b 15 Dec 1868
- c. Minnie S Ruth, b Oct 1869
- d. Nellie Pearl Ruth, b 28 Oct 1871
- e. Henry Hinkle Ruth, b 28 Jul 1874
- f. James Claborn Ruth, b 25 Feb 1877
- g. Connie Ruth, b 1878
- h. Maud Lee Ruth, b 10 Feb 1881
- i. Ernest Guinn Ruth, b 25 Aug 1883
- j. Mary Julie Ruth, b 21 Sep 1885
- k. Dan Guinn Ruth, b 21 Sep 1888 (M76,M77, EA,FE,EP,LR, 9cv Suz,11nq)

Henry Hinkle Ruth [E1b4c4e], son of Henry Claborn Ruth and Mary Elizabeth Guinn, was born 28 July 1874 in Hardin Co TN. He grew up there and married Ella Josephine Bivens about 1898. She was born 4 February 1880 in Hardin Co, daughter of John V W Bivens and Nancy Paralee Johnson. Henry was a farmer, living in Hardin Co's civil district 8 in 1900 and district 10 in 1910. They lived in district 8 in Chester Co in 1930. Henry died in Chester Co on 30 December 1931. Ella died in July 1955 at Jackson, Madison Co, and was buried in Montezuma Cemetery in Chester Co with Henry. By 1900 he and Ella had five children born in Hardin Co, and ten altogether-

1. Minnie Clyde Ruth, b 4 Apr 1900
2. Adoline Mae Ruth, b 17 Oct 1901
3. Miner Gladys Ruth, b 17 Oct 1903
4. Avis Ona Ruth, b 11 Dec 1907
5. Hallie Elton Ruth, b 25 Jul 1910
6. Lydle Boyd Ruth, b 5 Aug 1913
7. Leland Glen Ruth, b 3 Aug 1914
8. Lloyd Ray Ruth, b 16 Jun 1916
9. Lois Faye Ruth, b 16 Jun 1916
10. Dennis Edward Ruth, b 4 May 1920 (LR,KF, 9suvw,78f)

Holly Ruth [E1b4c4e6d1], daughter of Davy Ruth and Sylvia _____, married Matt Davis. They have two children-

- a. Parker Davis
- b. Riley Davis (LR)

James Claborn Ruth [E1b4c4f], son of Henry Claborn Ruth and Mary Elizabeth Guinn, was born 25 February 1877 in Hardin Co TN. He was a farmer in civil district 8 in 1900 and in district 10 in 1910 & 1920. Jim married Malinda "Lindy" J Phillips about 1896. She was born in March 1881 in TN. James died in Chester Co on 22 December 1935 of "Nephritis and Myocardial Insufficiency," and was buried there in Montezuma Cemetery. Lindy died on 10 August 1962, and was buried with James. They had eight children, one having died in infancy after 1910-

1. Conway G Ruth, b 28 May 1897
2. Bertie J Ruth, b 1901
3. Osceola Burl Ruth, b 24 Nov 1908
4. Elmer Sherrill Ruth, b 6 Feb 1912
5. Pauline M Ruth, b 11 Jul 1915
6. Lois O Ruth, b 15 Oct 1918
7. son Ruth, born & died after 1910, and was buried unnamed in Montezuma Church Cemetery in Chester Co. The infant's gravestone reads "Infant son of J.C. & M.P. Ruth." (CH)
8. Babe Herman Ruth, b 28 Oct 1926

In the 1910 census, Malinda said she, by then, had three births and all were still living. Therefore, the unnamed boy must have been born after 1910. His grave is next to the graves of Hallie Elton Ruth [E1b4c4e5] and his wife Ida Mae.

In 1930, Malinda's widowed uncle Elijah Phillips lived with her and James. (LR,KF,9suvw,78f)

James Hershel Ruth [E1b4c4i4], son of Ernest Guinn Ruth and Frances Ann Smith, was born 28 October 1924 in Henderson Co TN, and died by 1930. (LR,79t)

James L Ruth [E1b4c4f1b], son of Conway G Ruth and Della McGarrity, was born 1 August 1926 in McNairy Co TN. He married Avis Burkeen on 28 August 1943. She was born 31 December 1924 in McNairy Co, daughter of Gilbert Burkeen and Fleetie _____. James died at St Louis, MO on 4 December 1998, but they lived at Owensville, Gasconade Co. Years

earlier, they lived at St Louis, MO. James enlisted in the US Army at Fort Oglethorpe, GA on 1 June 1945. They had nine children-

1. JoAnne Ruth, b 28 Aug 1944
2. Donald Ruth, b 2 Dec 1946
3. Max L Ruth, b 5 Dec 1948
4. Brenda Ruth, b 21 Jul 1951
5. Linda Ruth, b 27 Feb 1954
6. Glenda Ruth, b 27 Feb 1956
7. Gilbert Harold Ruth, b 14 Nov 1958
8. Calvin Ruth, b 21 Jan 1960
9. Michael Ruth, b 26 Jun 1963 (LR,Z,M,13f,1042P)

Jane Ray Ruth [E1b4c6h8], daughter of William Morgan Ruth and Annabel A Hopper, married Albert Brown. She had died by 2004. (LR)

Janette Ruth [E1b4c4f8f], daughter of Babe Herman Ruth and Imogene Clayton, was born 29 October 1957 in Hardin Co TN. She married Danny Meek. (LR)

Janice Ruth [E1b4c4f8e], daughter of Babe Herman Ruth and Imogene Clayton, married Rocky Hopper. (LR)

Jimmy Allen Ruth [E1b4c4f3a], son of Osceola Burl Ruth and Reba Mae Graves, was born 11 April 1938. He married Rose Commons. (LR)

Joan Ruth [E1b4c4f8c], daughter of Babe Herman Ruth and Imogene Clayton, was born 8 June 19___. She married Larry Rhodes. (LR)

JoAnne Ruth [E1b4c4f1b1], daughter of James L Ruth and Avis Burkeen, was born 28 August 1944. She married Gene Brewer on 2 December 1961. His birthday is in June. They have six children-

- a. Charlotte Brewer
- b. Tresa Brewer
- c. Johnny Brewer
- d. Patricia Brewer
- e. Mark Brewer, died before 1994.
- f. Amanda Brewer (LR)

John Gordon "Johnny" Ruth [E1b4c6d1b], son of Beryl Clayborne Ruth and Ardie Jane Boroughs, was probably born in the 1930s. He married Sandra Kay Pitts, daughter of Hardy P Pitts and Omega _____. They have two children-

1. Melissa Ruth, b abt 1962
2. Antony Ruth (LR)

Johnnie Ruth [E1b4c6h6], daughter of William Morgan Ruth and Annabel A Hopper, first married _____ Gant, then later married William Woodruff. She has a son-

- a. Ronnie Gant (LR)

Judy Ruth [E1b4c4f8d], daughter of Babe Herman Ruth and Imogene Clayton, was born 1 May 19___. She married Manuel Azevedo. (LR)

Junell Ruth [E1b4c4e7a], daughter of Leland Glen Ruth and Irene Hearn, married Robert Blackburn, and they later divorced. Junell later married _____ Bearden, who was deceased by 2004. She and Robert had two children-

1. Chalet Blackburn, b. 13 Dec 1962
2. Julie Blackburn, b 3 Oct 196_ (LR)

Katie Ruth [E1b4c4e7b1], daughter of William Glen Ruth and Frances Downey, was born 9 December 1972. She has married. (LR)

- Kevin Ruth** [E1b4c6h3a], son of Ward M Ruth and Peggy _____, married and had a son-
1. Colby Tyler Ruth, b abt 1994. (LR)

Larry W Ruth [E1b4c6h2], was a son of William Morgan Ruth and Annabel A Hopper. (LR)

Lawrence Ray Ruth [E1b4c4e8c], son of Lloyd Ray Ruth and Helen Imogene Maness, was born 1 March 1949 at Nashville, TN. He married Rita Woodward in Atlanta, GA. *This was her second married. By the first she had two children: Carrie Waller, and Leah Waller. Leah married Scott Wright in March 2003, and Cari married Ricky Smith. Cari has a son: Trey Smith, born 27 June 2002.* (LR)

Lee Ward Ruth [E1b4c6g2], son of Clyde Hampton Ruth and Hattie Wright, was born 28 August 1928 in Hardin Co TN. He died on 28 December 1996, probably at Sardis where he was then living. Lee had married Pat _____ and they had a son-

- a. Ward Lee Ruth (LR,Z)

Leland Glen Ruth [E1b4c4e7], son of Henry Hinkle Ruth and Ella Josephine Bivens, was born 3 August 1914 in Hardin Co TN. He died 1 February 2004 and is buried at Trinity Cemetery, at Henderson, Chester Co, Leland married Irene Hearn and they had two children-

- a. Junell Ruth
- b. William Glen Ruth, b 25 Sep 1943 (LR,9vw,78f)

Linda Ruth [E1b4c4f1b5], daughter of James L Ruth and Avis Burkeen, was born 27 February 1954. She married Ray Brewer and later married _____ Capler. She has two children-

- a. Sharon Brewer
- b. Paul Brewer (LR)

Linda Anne Ruth [E1b4c4e8b], daughter of Lloyd Ray Ruth and Helen Imogene Maness, was born 29 Aug 1941 at Henderson, TN. She married Jimmy Alford Lance at Nashville on 10 December 1960. They have a daughter-

1. Laura Annette Lance, b 9 Nov 1962 (LR)

Linda Jean Ruth [E1b4c4f8b], daughter of Babe Herman Ruth and Imogene Clayton, was born 27 January 194_. She married James Plunk, and then married Glenn Swafford. She has five children-

1. Connie Jean Plunk, b 30 Nov 1968
2. Jimmy Plunk
3. David Glenn Swafford
4. Celinda Swafford
5. Troy Swafford (LR)

Lloyd Ray Ruth [E1b4c4e8], son of Henry Hinkle Ruth and Ella Josephine Bivens, was born 16 June 1916 in Hardin Co TN, and is a twin of Lois Fay Ruth. He married Helen Imogene Maness on 26 December 1936. She was born 10 March 1922 in TN, daughter of Jacob Albert Maness and Lillie Edna Rhodes. Lloyd and Helen had three children-

- a. Lois Ramona Ruth, b 11 Feb 1939

- b. Linda Anne Ruth, b 29 Aug 1941
- c. Lawrence Ray Ruth, b 1 Mar 1949 (LR,9w,78f)

Lois O Ruth [E1b4c4f6], daughter of James Claborn Ruth and Malinda J Phillips, was born 15 October 1918 in Hardin Co TN. She married Clarence Willoughby on 31 December 1940. He was born 29 March 1917 and died in June 1978. They lived at San Carlos, CA, but in 2004 when her brother Elmore died, Lois lived at Jacks Creek, Chester Co TN. She had three children-

- a. Danny Willoughby, b 14 Jan 1947
- b. Dianne Willoughby, b 10 Dec 1949
- c. Omega Willoughby, b 28 Dec 1952 (LR,Z,9w, 78f,780N)

Lois Faye Ruth [E1b4c4e9], daughter of Henry Hinkle Ruth and Ella Josephine Bivens, was born 16 June 1916 in Hardin Co TN. She married Robert Gleason. Faye died on 13 December 1979 at Whiteville, Hardeman Co, and is buried in Montezuma Cemetery in Chester Co. Robert died in September 1977. (LR,Z,78GS,9w,78f)

Lois Ramona Ruth [E1b4c4e8a], daughter of Lloyd Ray Ruth and Helen Imogene Maness, was born 11 February 1939 at Henderson, TN. She married James Coleman Harris III on 26 December 1967 at Nashville. He was born 5 February 1927 at Waverly, TN, son of James Coleman Harris Jr and Anne Mai Fowlkes. James was in the US Army in World War II. They were living at Brentwood, TN in the 1990s. He died 13 May 1995 and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Nashville. Ramona, in 2004, was running her own business in Brentwood. She and Jim had two children-

- 1. Jaime Shannon Harris, b 21 Nov 1970
- 2. James Coleman Harris IV, b 10 Dec 1972 (LR)

Lucy Clementine "Clemmie" Ruth [E1b4c6c], daughter of Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr and Martha J Sloan, was born 1 January 1885 in Hardin Co TN. She married Perry A Carter, probably by 1904. Clemmie died on 12 August 1912 and was buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co. He was born 18 February 1885 and died on 3 February 1918. He is also buried in Lebanon Cemetery. Clemmie's gravestone says "WIFE OF PA CARTER / DAU OF SC & MARTHA J RUTH." Also next to Perry's grave is the grave of Lucy C Carter. Her dates are 1 January 1884 - 8 August 1912 and the inscription "DAUGHTER OF PA & LC CARTER" for daughter Devorah Carter. Because of the close similarities of the birth and death dates of "wives" LC Carter and Clemmie Ruth Carter, these two persons must be the same person, and incorrect information was read from old, weathered stones on different readings. Also, after Clemmie and Perry died, their two youngest children lived with Clemmie's parents in Hardin Co in 1920. Therefore Clemmie's name must have been Lucy Clementine Ruth, but normally used the Clementine name. Clemmie and Perry had three children-

- 1. Devorah D Carter, b 18 Nov 1905
- 2. Lois Carter, b 9 Jan 1908
- 3. Raymond Taff Carter, b abt 1911 (M24,LR,9uv)

Lytle Boyd Ruth [E1b4c4e6], son of Henry Hinkle Ruth and Ella Josephine Bivens, was born 5 August 1913 in Hardin Co TN. He was born Lytle Voyd Ruth, but legally changed his middle name to Boyd as an adult. Lytle married Mary Wilkins. Upon her death, she was buried at Corinth, MS. Boyd died at Corinth in August 1986. They had five children-

- a. Nancy Jo Ruth, b 17 Sep 1933
- b. Shirley Ruth, b 4 Oct 1936
- c. Peggy Janine Ruth, b 30 Aug 1941
- d. Davy Ruth, b 3 Aug 1945
- e. Marilyn Ruth, b 13 Oct 1959 (LR,Z,9w,78f)

Margie Ruth [E1b4c6h7], daughter of William Morgan Ruth and Annabel A Hopper, married _____ Craig, and had a daughter-

- a. Patricia Craig (LR)

Maisy Ruth [E1b4c6d2], daughter of Clarence Claborn Ruth and Connie M Ross, was born about 1921 at Saltillo, TN. She was a twin of Daisy, and married Emmett Smith. They have a daughter-

- a. Glynda Smith (LR,9f)

Marilyn Ruth [E1b4c4e6e], daughter of Lytle Boyd Ruth and Mary Wilkins, was b 13 October 1959. She married Glenn Norcom and they have two children-

1. Chase Norcom, b abt 1991
2. Skyler Norcom, b 1 Nov 1999 (LR)

Marshall Swaim Ruth [E1b4c6h4], son of William Morgan Ruth and Annabel A Hopper, married and has a son-

- a. Chris Ruth (LR)

Martha Ruth [E1b4c6h5], daughter of William Morgan Ruth and Annabel A Hopper, married and divorced _____ Gary. They had a son. (LR)

Martha Jane Ruth [E1b4c6d1c], daughter of Beryl Clayborne Ruth and Ardie Jane Boroughs, was probably born in the 1930s. She married Sonny Lane, and married Warren Gainus, and married Glen Ferguson. Glen died in 2000. She had four children-

1. Jerry Lane
2. Debbie Lane
3. Jeannie Lane
4. David Gainus (LR)

Mary Julie Ruth [E1b4c4j], daughter of Henry Claborn Ruth and Mary Eliza Guinn, was born 21 September 1885 in Hardin Co TN. She was probably married to John Chalk by 1910. They had four children-

1. Bonnie Chalk
2. James Rual Chalk, b 1906
3. Irene Lois Chalk
4. child Chalk (LR,9uv)

Mary Matilda "Tillie" Ruth [E1b4c7], daughter of Sarah Ann East and Samuel Clayton Ruth, was born 14 October 1851 in Waynesboro, TN. She married Alexander Sloan Jr (the third generation of this name) on 4 March 1880 in Hardin Co. He was a farmer and was born in Hardin Co on 9 December 1847, son of Alexander Sloan Sr and Nancy Murphy. (See the note following the biography of Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr, Mary's brother.) Alex Jr died on 5 September 1915 at Sardis and is buried in Lebanon Cemetery. Mary died on 21 April 1931 in Hardin Co, at Lebanon. They had four children, all born in Hardin Co-

- a. Maggie Lee Sloan, b 14 Jan 1881
- b. Henry Bennett Sloan, b 21 Jul 1883
- c. William Samuel Sloan, b Jun 1886
- d. Newet Alexander Sloan, b 9 Oct 1890

Alex Sloan Jr first married Mahala A Geoff in Hardin Co on 9 December 1868. She must have died between 1875 and 1880. They had three known children: Mary Sloan, born in 1870; Nancy Jane Sloan, born in April 1871 and married Charles East [E1b4h2]; Sarah A Sloan, born in 1873; and Martha P Sloan, born in 1875. Also, the Alexander Sloan who was a Hardin Co juror

in January 1823 and in July 1824 was probably an uncle of the above Alexander Sloan Sr.
(L,FE,EA,LR, 11nq,9mrsvyz)

Mary Sue Ruth [E1b4c4f1c], daughter of Conway G Ruth and Della McGarrity, was born 25 March 1929 in McNairy Co TN. She married Velner Hill, Floy Creasy, and Elmer Howery. Mary had a three children-

1. Carolyn Lee Creasy
2. James Wilson Creasy
3. Barbara Sue Howery, married Ronnie Cornell. (LR,13f)

Maud Lee Ruth [E1b4c4h], daughter of Henry Claborn Ruth and Mary Eliza Guinn, was born 10 February 1881 in Hardin Co TN. She married John Pearl Smith, by 1910. They were not buried in Hardin Co. They had six children-

1. Ovid Smith
2. Opal Smith
3. Genevieve Smith
4. Donald H Smith
5. Elmo Smith
6. Robert Smith

There are two graves in Milledgeville Cemetery in McNairy Co: John P Smith, born 4 December 1884 and died on 19 December 1967, and his wife Letha M _____, born 23 October 1888 and died on 10 June 1963. (LR, M24,9uv)

Max L Ruth [E1b4c4f1b3], son of James L Ruth and Avis Burkeen, was born 5 December 1948. He married Glenda Renfro on 19 July 1969. Max was killed in an accident before 1994. They had a daughter-

- a. Rhonda Ruth, born 21 August 1970 (LR)

Megan Ruth [E1b4c4e7b2], daughter of William Glen Ruth and Frances Downey, was born 5 October 1977. (LR)

Melissa "Lisa" Ruth [E1b4c6d1b1], daughter of John Gordon Ruth and Sandra Kay Pitts, was born about 1962. She died at her residence in Adamsville, McNairy Co TN, about ten miles west of Savannah. Lisa was a district manager of Best Wade Petroleum in Ripley. Burial was in Shady Grove Cemetery near Saltillo, in Hardin Co. (LR)

Michael Ruth [E1b4c4f1b9], son of James L Ruth and Avis Burkeen, was born 26 June 1963. (LR)

Michael Ruth [E1b4c4e6d2] is a son of Davy Ruth and Sylvia _____. (LR)

Miner Gladys Ruth [E1b4c4e3], daughter of Henry Hinkle Ruth and Ella Josephine Bivens, was born 17 October 1903 in Hardin Co TN. Gladys married Clinton Rudolph DeBerry in 1927. In 1930 they were living in district 8 in Chester Co, next door to Gladys' sister Avis. Rudolph died on 26 October 1991 at Henderson, and Gladys died on 25 December 2000. Both are buried in Montezuma Methodist Church Cemetery. Gladys' sister Avis was still living next door to Gladys after Avis was widowed. But when Gladys died, Avis then lived with her brother Lloyd. Gladys and Rudolph had two sons-

- a. Kermit Wayne DeBerry, b Dec 1927
- b. James Roy DeBerry, b 7 Sep 1933 (LR,Z,CH,9vw,78f)

Minnie Clyde Ruth [E1b4c4e1], daughter of Henry Hinkle Ruth and Ella Josephine Bivens, was born 4 April 1900 in Hardin Co TN. She married J Ed Smithson in 1920, and also

married Dewey Walton in 1971. Ed was born 28 July 1897, and died 25 August 1931. He was a son of Mrs Ena Smithson, who is buried with Ed. Ed and Minnie lived in Jackson in Madison Co. After Ed died, she lived at Milan in Gibson Co, and died on 1 March 1978 at Henderson in Chester Co. She is buried there in Montezuma Cemetery. In that same Cemetery are the graves of her first husband, and the two children shown here. Minnie had two children-

- a. Warner May Smithson, b 23 May 1923
- b. Sue Nell Smithson, b 29 May 1927

In the Montezuma Cemetery, the grave of Ed Smithson's mother Ena says she was born 14 September 1871, and died 15 October 1952 with "Mother" on her stone; Ed's stone says "Son." Other graves in the Smithson plot indicate that the father of Ed was "J S Smithson." (LR,KF, Z, 9uvw,1f)

Minnie S Ruth [E1b4c4c], daughter of Henry Claborn Ruth and Mary Eliz Guinn, was born in Oct 1869 in Hardin Co TN and died 18 October 1870. She is buried in Savannah Cemetery. (9c)

Nancy A Ruth [E1b4c5], daughter of Sarah Ann East and Samuel Clayton Ruth, was born in 1846 in Wayne Co TN. She was not found living with her parents in Wayne Co in 1860, although she was there in 1850. Nancy probably died in Wayne Co in the 1850s. (11nq)

Nancy Jo Ruth [E1b4c4e6a], daughter of Lytle Boyd Ruth and Mary Wilkins, was b 17 September 1933. She married and divorced Ennis Rhodes, and they had two children-

1. Tony Rhodes, b 26 Jan 1955
2. Peggy Janene Rhodes, b 19 Feb 1963 (LR)

Nellie Pearl Ruth [E1b4c4d], daughter of Henry Claborn Ruth and Mary Eliza Guinn, was born 28 October 1871 in Hardin Co TN. She was living in the Savannah area in 1888 as a Ruth, but was not found afterwards. She married William L Terry in 1896. Will was born in TN in 1873. In 1910 Nellie and Will were living in Hardin Co's district 10, where he was a farmer. In 1930 they lived at Saltillo with three grandchildren, plus unmarried children Warren and Mamie. Nellie and Will had five children-

1. Warren D Terry, b 1 Aug 1896
2. Edgar Terry, b 1902
3. Bill Terry
4. Mamie Terry, b 1906
5. Henry Terry

There is a gravestone in Liberty Cemetery in Hardin Co of a William Franklin Terry, born 20 June 1861 and died on 27 February 1908.

The three grandchildren living with Nellie and Will in 1930 were: Walter Terry, age 2; Lester Terry, age 7 months, and Ruby Meadors, age 2. (M77,LR,9suvwf)

Osceola "Ossie" Burl Ruth [E1b4c4f3], son of James Claborn Ruth and Malinda J Phillips, was born 24 November 1908 in Hardin Co TN. He married Reba Mae Graves after 1930. She was born 7 September 1916, and died at Henderson in Chester Co on 16 April 1996. Ossie lived at Henderson, and died there 16 August 1978. Both are buried in Henderson City Cemetery. They had three children-

- a. Jimmy Allen Ruth, b 11 Apr 1938
- b. Ossie Mae Ruth, b 2 Jul 1942
- c. Bobby Eugene Ruth, b 14 Jan 1947 (LR,Z,78fc,9uvw)

Ossie Mae Ruth [E1b4c4f3b], daughter of Osceola Burl Ruth and Reba Mae Graves, was born 2 July 1942. She married Wendell Joe Beshires and they have two children-

1. Wendell Allen Beshires, b 15 Sep 1963

2. Johnny Wayne Beshires, b 28 Feb 1967 (LR)

Pauline M Ruth [E1b4c4f5], daughter of James Claborn Ruth and Malinda J Phillips, was born 11 July 1915 in Hardin Co TN. She married James Floyd Franks. He was born 22 October 1900 in Hardin Co TN, son of James D Franks and Elizabeth J _____, and died in December 1971. He was formerly married to Bertie J Ruth [E1b4c4f2], Pauline's sister. Pauline lived at Henderson, Chester Co Co in 2004. She had no children. (LR,Z,M24,9vw,78f,780NP)

Peggy Janine Ruth [E1b4c4e6c], daughter of Lytle Boyd Ruth and Mary Wilkins, was b 30 August 1941 at Henderson, TN. She died there in 1944 and was buried at Henderson. (LR)

Peggy Sharon Ruth [E1b4c6d1d], daughter of Beryl Clayborne Ruth and Ardie Jane Boroughs, was probably born in the 1930s. She married Ray Maybury, and married Jimmy Dodds. (LR)

Randy Ruth [E1b4c6h1b], son of Clyde Ruth and Carolyn Hanna, married and had two children. (LR)

Richard Lee Ruth [E1b4c4f4c], is a son of Elmer Sherrill Ruth and Lucille Smith. (LR)

Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr [E1b4c6], son of Sarah Ann East and Samuel Clayton Ruth, was born 20 September 1848 in Waynesboro TN. He lived his adult life in Hardin Co and married Martha J Sloan on 13 March 1879. She was born 26 March 1858 in Hardin Co TN, daughter of Alexander Sloan Sr and Nancy Murphy. (*See Mary Matilda Ruth [E1b4c7]; Sam and his sister Mary married Sloan siblings.*) Martha died on 31 May 1931 and is buried in Lebanon Cemetery at Sardis with Sam. By 1890 they were living in the Ruth Community where he was a farmer. Sam died on 25 July 1921. They had nine children-

- a. Florence Henrietta Ruth, b 13 May 1881
- b. Cora E Ruth, b 19 May 1882
- c. Clementine Ruth, b 1 Jan 1885
- d. Clarence Claborn Ruth, b 2 Apr 1886
- e. Tempe A Ruth, b Sep 1888
- f. Fleatie M Ruth, b 1890
- g. Clyde Hampton Ruth, b 1 Apr 1894
- h. William Morgan Ruth, b Feb 1897
- i. Avaretta Ruth, b 27 Mar 1900

Alexander Sloan, Martha's father, was born in TN about 1818, and died in September 1879 in Hardin Co. Martha's mother Nancy Murphy was born about 1824 in NC. Besides Martha, they had eight other children: John A Sloan, born 12 September 1843, married Nancy A Spencer; Simpson William Sloan, born about 1845; Alexander Sloan Jr, born 9 December 1847 (see Mary Matilda Ruth above; Ruth P Sloan, born 22 February 1851, married William P Oldham; Clara Sloan, born 13 October 1852; Daniel M Sloan, born about 1855, married Nancy Lee Owens; Burrell F Sloan, born 6 April 1862, married L J Lay; and Nancy Elizabeth Sloan, born about 1864. In 1910 Clara Sloan, Samuel's sister-in-law, was living with Sam and Martha. And in 1920 their grandchildren Lois Carter and Raymond Carter were living with Sam and Martha. (M77, FE, EP,LR, 9qsuvcml1nq)

Samuel Eugene "Gene" Ruth [E1b4c6d1a], son of Beryl Clayborne Ruth and Ardie Jane Boroughs, was probably born in the 1930s. He married Margaret _____. (LR)

Sarah Martha "Millie" Ruth [E1b4c8], daughter of Sarah Ann East and Samuel Clayton Ruth, was born in 1854 in Waynesboro TN. She moved with her family to Hardin Co in the 1860s, and probably was married in the 1870s after January 1875, or died by January 1875; she

was not named with her brothers and sisters in a January 1875 deed whereby they sold a lot in Savannah to T M Hurst. (FE,LR,11q,9z)

Shirley Ruth [E1b4c4e6b], daughter of Lytle Boyd Ruth and Mary Wilkins, was born 4 October 1936. She married Joe Jett and they had three children-

1. Robert Jett
2. Susan Jett
3. David Jett (LR)

T Shane Ruth [E1b4c6g2a1], son of Ward Lee Ruth and Vivian _____, married Michelle _____. (LR)

Tempe A Ruth [E1b4c6e], daughter of Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr and Martha J Sloan, was born in September 1888 in Hardin Co TN. She married Harrison Allen Flatt about 1920 and they lived in Chester Co. He was her next door neighbor when they were young adults. Tempe died in 1959 and was buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co next to Harrison. He was born in 28 December 1888 at Sardis, Hardin Co, son of Charles R Flatt and Nancy A _____, and died in November 1964 at Memphis. His draft card said he was born in 1889, but census records and his gravestone says 1888. They had no children by 1930, (M77,M24, LR,Z,M,9uv,78f)

Theo Ruth [E1b4c6g1], daughter of Clyde Hampton Ruth and Hattie Wright, was born in Hardin Co TN on 30 September 1918. She married Clarence Alexander. Theo died 28 February 1998 at Morris Chapel in Hardin Co. They had four children-

- a. Patsy Alexander
- b. Glenda Alexander
- c. Jack Alexander
- d. Carolyn Alexander (LR,Z)

Thomas M E Ruth [E1b4c2], son of Sarah Ann East and Samuel Clayton Ruth, was born in early 1840 in Waynesboro TN. He may have died in the 1850s since he was not found in Wayne Co in 1860, even though his family was still living there. He also was not named in a Hardin Co deed record of January 1875 in which his sisters and brothers were named. (11knq,9z)

Veola Ruth [E1b4c4f1a], adopted daughter of Conway G Ruth and Della McGarrity, was born 6 May 1920, and was living at Bells, Crockett Co TN when she died on 28 January 2001. She had married Woodrow Wilson Taylor. He was born 27 May 19___. Veola is buried in Cairo Cemetery in Crockett Co. Her obit from a local newspaper said she was "age 80, widow of Woodrow Wilson Taylor" when she died on "28 Jan 2001." Her birth date cannot be read. Veola had five children-

1. Woodrow Wilson Taylor Jr, b 8 Jul 1942
2. Billie Taylor
3. Debbie Taylor
4. Shirley Taylor
5. Larry Taylor (LR,Z,20GS,13f)

Ward Lee Ruth [E1b4c6g2a], son of Lee Ward Ruth and Pat _____, married Vivian _____. They have 2 children-

1. T Shane Ruth, married Michelle _____. (LR)
2. Andy Ruth (LR)

Ward M Ruth [E1b4c6h3], son of William Morgan Ruth and Annabel A Hopper, married Peggy _____, and they had a son-

a. Kevin Ruth (LR)

William Glen Ruth [E1b4c4e7b], son of Leland Glen Ruth and Irene Hearn, was born 25 September 1943. He married Frances Downey, now deceased, and had two children. After the death of Frances, William married Kandi Couchman. He and _____ had two children-

1. Katie Ruth, b 9 Dec 1972
2. Megan Ruth b 5 Oct 1977. (LR)

William Morgan Ruth [E1b4c6h], son of Samuel Clayton Ruth Jr and Martha J Sloan, was born 27 August 1895 at Sardis, Hardin Co TN. His gravestone and Social Security records say 1894; the 1930 census says and family records say 1895; his draft card says 27 August 1895. He was a school teacher, but soon after he married, he was a farmer in Hardin Co's civil district 10. He married Annabel A Hopper in 1928; she was born in TN on 3 February 1907, and died at Saltillo, Hardin Co on 28 October 1994; William died there in February 1975. They had eight children, all born after 1929-

1. Clyde Ruth
2. Larry W Ruth
3. Ward M Ruth
4. Marshall Swaim Ruth
5. Martha Ruth
6. Johnnie Ruth
7. Margie Ruth
8. Jane Ray Ruth

In William's and Annabel's home in 1930 was nephew Raymond Carter, age 19. (M24,LR,Z, M,9cuvf)

Zula Mary Ruth [E1b4c4i1], daughter of Ernest Guinn Ruth and Frances Ann Smith, was born 10 April 1909 in Hardin Co TN. She married William H Powell in the 1920s. He was born 9 September 1901, and was living in OR when he died in March 1969; William is buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co. Zula's grave is next to William's, but hers did not have a death date (as of 1980). She lived at Finger in McNairy Co when she died in April 1983. (M24,LR,Z,-9v)

Emery Gaythor Rutherford [E1a2e5a2], son of Metta E Watson and Roy G Rutherford, was born in January 1910 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was an orchestra musician at Mount Vernon. (203vwf)

Frederick Warren Rutherford [E1a2e5a1], son of Metta E Watson and Roy G Rutherford, was born in 1908 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He was a radio repairman at Mount Vernon. (203vwf)

● S ●

Elena Ann Saccapilltio [E1b4c4f6b3], daughter of Dianne Willoughby and _____ Saccapilltio, married _____ Segers. They have a daughter-

- a. Jasmine Nicole Segers (LR)

Jeremiah Saccapilltio [E1b4c4f6b5] is a son of Dianne Willoughby and _____ Saccapilltio. (LR)

Joshua Saccapilltio [E1b4c4f6b7] is a son of Dianne Willoughby and _____ Saccapilltio. (LR)

Kirk Gino Saccapilltio [E1b4c4f6b2], son of Dianne Willoughby and _____ Saccapillti, was born in 1969. He married Angela _____ and in 2000 lived at Jacks Creek, Chester Co TN. She was born 7 January 1973. They have two children-

- a. Courtney Leanne Saccapilltio
- b. Warren Dwight Saccapilltio (LR,78P)

Krena Lynne Saccapilltio [E1b4c4f6b4] is a daughter of Dianne Willoughby and _____ Saccapilltio. (LR)

Shena Saccapilltio [E1b4c4f6b1], daughter of Dianne Willoughby and _____ Saccapilltio, married _____ Bonner. They have two children-

- a. Ryan Trent Bonner
- b. Brittany Lauren Bonner (LR)

Bradley Alan Salter [E1b4b1a3b1], son of Minnie Grace Overall and Marvin Jerome Salter, was born 19 June 1949 at Chicago, IL. On 3 May 1975 he married Patti K Nadeau, who was born 17 March 1953. They have two children-

- a. Michael B Salter, b 25 Aug 1977
- b. child Salter, b May 1981 (ML)

Janet Lynn Salter [E1b4b1a3b2], daughter of Minnie Grace Overall and Marvin Jerome Salter, was born 23 December 1950 at Chicago, IL. She married Stanley Braden on 8 August 1976. Stan was born 15 September 1947, and they have three children-

- a. Jeremy Braden, b 20 Aug 1979
- b. Melonie Braden, b 25 Aug 1981
- c. Elizabeth Grace Braden, b 1980s (ML)

Michael B Salter [E1b4b1a3b1a], son of Bradley Alan Salter and Patti K Nadeau, was born 25 August 1977. (ML)

Richard Jay Salter [E1b4b1a3b3], son of Minnie Grace Overall and Marvin Jerome Salter, was born 26 June 1955 at Chicago, IL. (ML)

Robert Michael Salter [E1b4b1a3b4], son of Minnie Grace Overall and Marvin Jerome Salter, was born 13 April 1958 at Chicago, IL. (ML)

Scott Martin Salter [E1b4b1a3b5], son of Minnie Grace Overall and Marvin Jerome Salter, was born 5 September 1960 at Chicago, IL. (ML)

Dennis Sams [E1b4c4f6c2] is a son of Beverly Omega Willoughby and Donald George Sams. (LR)

Donald George "DG" Sams [E1b4c4f6c1] is a son of Beverly "Bev" Omega Willoughby and Donald George Sams. (LR)

Cynthia Ann Sanders [E1b12d5f1b], daughter of Frank Roy Sanders and Aline Clare Thuringer, was born on 13 April 1965 at Osceola, AR. (ES)

Dale Sanders [E1b12d5a1a], son of Frank Maurice Sanders and Jon Elen Boyles, was born 19 August 1956 at Memphis, TN. He lives at Memphis and married Patti Clem. They have two daughters-

1. Wesley Sanders, b 14 Aug 1973
2. Marci Sanders, b 24 May 1981 (FS)

Ernest Sanders [E1b12d5f], son of Worda Gaines East and Louis Napoleon Sanders, was born 6 December 1907 at Tyronza, AR. He married Genevieve Marion Hodge at Hot Springs, VA on 28 June 1941. She was born 31 December 1915 at Hot Springs, daughter of Roy Hubert Hodge and Mary Blanche Trainer. Ernest was a captain in the Medical Service Corp of the U.S. Navy, and lived at Fort Smith, AR in the 1980s & 1990s during his retirement. Ernest died at Fort Smith in February 1996, and Genevieve died there on 14 September 2002. They had two children-

1. Frank Roy Sanders, b 11 Jun 1942
2. Susan Ann Sanders, b 28 Jan 1945 (ES,MS,Z,31v)

Ernestine Sanders [E1b12d5g], daughter of Worda Gaines East and Louis Napoleon Sanders, was born 6 December 1907 at Tyronza, AR. She married Ross McDaniel, and had no children when she died on 6 November 1977 at Tyronza. Ernestine is buried in Tyronza Cemetery under her maiden name. (ME,ES,Z,31vc)

Frank Sanders [E1b12d5a], son of Worda Gaines East and Louis Napoleon Sanders, was born 15 February 1897 at Tyronza, Arkansas. He lived his life in Tyronza, but married Mary Grace Smith at Memphis on 28 January 1925. She was born at Eades, Tennessee on 21 December 1902, daughter of Ernest Gill Smith and Mary Pearl Bondurant. Frank died in Tyronza on 4 September 1969, and Mary died there on 25 June 1998. Both are buried in Tyronza Cemetery. He and Mary Grace had a son-

1. Frank Maurice Sanders, b 16 Nov 1925 (FS,ES,Z,ME, 31uvc)

Frank Maurice Sanders [E1b12d5a1], son of Frank Sanders and Mary Grace Smith, was born 16 November 1925 at Tyronza, AR. At nearby Marked Tree, he married Jon Elen Boyles about 1953. She was born 21 September 19__, daughter of Ernest M Boyles. Frank lived at Marked Tree in 2000 with the second of their three children-

- a. Dale Sanders, b 19 Aug 1956
- b. Kyle F Sanders, b 3 Aug 1958
- c. Kim Ellen Sanders, b 3 Aug 1958 (RE,FS,31P)

Frank Roy Sanders [E1b12d5f1], son of Ernest Sanders and Genevieve Marion Hodge, was born 11 June 1942 at Brooklyn, NY. He married Aline Clare Thuringer at Fayetteville, AR on 30 August 1964. Aline was born 27 April 1944 at OK City, OK, daughter of James Mario Thuringer (born in Switzerland) and Helen Elizabeth Voss. Frank works with computers and lives at Olmstead, OH with his family. He and Aline have three children; the first was from Aline's prior marriage and was adopted by Frank-

- a. Richard Glenn Sanders, b 8 Jan 1963
- b. Cynthia Ann Sanders, b 13 Apr 1965
- c. Marion Elizabeth Sanders, b 20 Jul 1968 (ES)

Homer Lee Sanders [E4a3a6d1g19h1], son of Roy Sanders and Carol Joyce Walker, was born on 1 July 1968 at Sanger, CA. (RR)

Kim Ellen Sanders [E1b12d5a1c], daughter of Frank Maurice Sanders and Jon Elen Boyles, was born 3 August 1958 at Memphis, TN. Kim married Bruce Kissinger and in 1980 they lived at West Plains, MO. They had a daughter-

1. Amie Kissinger, b 29 May 1980 (FS)

Kyle F Sanders [E1b12d5a1b], son of Frank Maurice Sanders and Jon Elen Boyles, was born 3 August 1958 at Memphis, TN. He lived with his parents at Marked Tree, AR in 1980. (FS)

Louis Sanders Jr [E1b12d5b], son of Worda Gaines East and Louis Napoleon Sanders, was born 10 January 1899 at Tyronza, AR, and died 21 October 1900. (ES, 31uv)

Marci Sanders [E1b12d5a1a2], daughter of Dale Sanders and Patti Clem, was born 24 May 1981. (FS)

Marion Elizabeth Sanders [E1b12d5f1c], daughter of Frank Roy Sanders and Aline Clare Thuringer, was born at Osceola, AR 20 July 1968. (ES)

Mary Elizabeth Sanders [E1b12d5d], daughter of Worda Gaines East and Louis Napoleon Sanders, was born 17 September 1902 at Tyronza, Arkansas. She married Carlyle Joseph Sharp on 23 September 1928 at Jonesboro. Carlyle was born 22 March 1905, and died 15 November 1983 at Memphis, Tennessee. Mary died 16 August 1981 at Memphis. Both were buried in Tyronza Cemetery. They had two children-

1. Carl Joseph Sharp, b 28 Oct 1930
2. Martha Dehart Sharp, b 16 Sep 1942 (MS,ES, Z,31vc)

Richard Glenn Sanders [E1b12d5f1a], son of Frank Roy Sanders and Aline Clare Thuringer, was born at Fayetteville, Arkansas 8 January 1963. Richard was from his mother's prior marriage and was adopted by Frank. (ES)

Sidney O Sanders [E1b12d5e], son of Worda Gaines East and Louis Napoleon Sanders, was born 6 May 1905 at Tyronza, AR, and died there 25 September 1907. (ES,31v)

Susan Ann Sanders [E1b12d5f2], daughter of Ernest Sanders and Genevieve Marion Hodge, was born 28 January 1945 at Fort Smith, VA, and married James Robert Horton at Fayetteville, AR on 5 June 1965. He is and administrator in AR' Mental Health programs. Susan and her family lived at Fort Smith, AR in 1984 and have four children-

- a. Susan Elizabeth Horton, b 11 Apr 1976
- b. Christopher James Sanders Horton, b 8 Oct 1978
- c. Jeffrey Mark Horton, b 10 Oct 1983
- d. Matthew Benjamin Horton, b 10 Oct 1983 (ES)

Wesley Sanders [E1b12d5a1a1], son of Dale Sanders and Patti Clem, was born 14 August 1973. (FS)

Brenda Gale Sanford [E1b4c7a2a3], daughter of Evelyn Maddox and Joseph Sanford, was born 3 October 1950 at Nashville, TN. She married Ray Howard Gailey and they have two children-

- a. Elizabeth Ann Gailey, b 20 Feb 1977
- b. Charles Gailey, b 3 Nov 1979 (LR)

Claud Edward Sanford [E1b4c7a2a2], son of Evelyn Maddox and Joseph Sanford, was born 9 July 1949 at Nashville, TN. He married Brenda Gale (?). They have two children-

- a. Tina Reena Sanford, b 13 Jan 1971
- b. Michial Sanford, b 17 Apr 1971 at Nashville, TN. (LR)

Joseph Wayne Sanford [E1b4c7a2a1], son of Evelyn Maddox and Joseph Sanford, was born 20 November 1947 at Nashville, TN. He married Julia Metcalf and they have a son-

- a. Jason DeWayne Sanford, b 1 Apr 1971. (LR)

Linda Faye Sanford [E1b4c7a2a4], daughter of Evelyn Maddox and Joseph Sanford, was born 13 December 1954 at Nashville, TN. She married Steve Ferguson and they have two children-

- a. Jill Nichole Ferguson, b 8 Jan 1977
- b. Lesia Daniall Ferguson, b 28 Aug 1981 (LR)

Michial Sanford [E1b4c7a2a2b], son of Claud Edward Sanford and Brenda Gale, was born 17 April 1971 at Nashville, TN. (LR)

Tina Reena Sanford [E1b4c7a2a2a], daughter of Claud Edward Sanford and Brenda Gale, was born 13 January 1971. (LR)

Edgar Sawner [E1b4g4f1], son of Pauline Mabry and James Brownlow Sawner, was born in Hardin Co TN in 1912. (EP,9wf)

Maud Schaeffer [E1a1b1e1], daughter of Harriett Maud Pace and Edwin H Schaeffer, was born in October 1894 in CA, and lived at Salem, Marion Co IL in 1900. She died there by 1910. (523uv)

Brian Lee Scott [E1b4c7a1d1a], son of Kathy Lynn Bishop and James Ray Scott, was born 14 March 1973 at Selmer, TN. (LR)

Nicholas Andrew Scott [E1b4c7a1d1b], son of Kathy Lynn Bishop and James Ray Scott, was born 13 August 1978 at Selmer, TN. (LR)

Andrew Jackson Segraves [E4a3a6d10a], son of Nancy E East and Reuben Franklin Segraves, was born 20 January 1860 in Lawrence Co AR. He married Martha A Fortenberry on 22 December 1878 and they lived in Lawrence Co all their lives. Martha died in 1926, and Andrew died in 1937; they are buried in Dry Creek Cemetery. Their children were-

1. Lena Gertrude Segraves, b Feb 1886
2. Ora S Segraves, b Dec 1887
3. William Dolph Segraves, b Mar 1892
4. Lillie M Segraves, b May 1894
5. Blanch A Segraves, b 28 Jul 1898
6. Charles Homer Segraves, b 28 Jul 1898
7. Floyd Segraves, b 4 Aug 1901
8. Otto Finley Segraves, b 8 Mar 1905 (M92,JA)

Benjamin Franklin Segraves [E4a3a6d10b], son of Nancy E East and Reuben Franklin Segraves, was born 28 June 1863 in Lawrence Co AR. He married Lucinda Alexander, and later married Susan Alice Alexander on 6 May 1888. They both died in 1920 and are buried in Dry Creek Cemetery in Lawrence Co. Ben and Lucinda apparently had no children, but he and Susan had seven-

1. Mencie Segraves, b 9 Feb 1889
2. Maxie Segraves, b 10 Aug 1891
3. Mabel Segraves, b 19 Jan 1894
4. Amanda Segraves, b 12 Oct 1898
5. Nancie Segraves, b 2 Jan 1902
6. Lucinda Segraves, b 4 Oct 1900s
7. Brooks Doyle Segraves, b 18 Jul 1910 (M92,JA)

Charles Augustus Butler Segraves [E4a3a6d10c], son of Nancy E East and Reuben Franklin Segraves, was born in June 1866 in Lawrence Co AR. He married Annie Thomas on

27 August 1885, and married Blanche Alis on 27 May 1914. Blanche was seventeen years old at the time. His known children were-

1. Joseph G Segraves, b Jul 1888
2. Reuben Franklin Segraves, b Feb 1890
3. Evaline Segraves, b May 1892 (M92,JA)

Eugenie Abigail Segraves [E4a3a6d10d], daughter of Nancy E East and Reuben Franklin Segraves, was born 17 July 1868 in Lawrence Co AR. She married J R Fortenberry on 4 September 1884. Eugenie died five years later, in November 1889. They may have had children. (M92,JA)

Bertha Muriel Sellers [E4c3b3b7d8], daughter of Lorena Frances Linville and Amesia Erastus Sellers, was born 17 August 1901 at Fillmore, Montgomery Co IL. She married Charles Wesley Williams at Coffeen, Montgomery Co on 3 May 1920. He was born on 9 December 1893 in Butler Grove Twp, Montgomery Co, son of Dock Floyd Williams (1864 NC) and Hattie May Ferguson (1875 IL, married 30 Nov 1892 in Montgomery Co), and died 30 September 1994 at Butler. He was buried with Bertha in Wares Grove Cemetery at Butler, Montgomery Co. Bertha died 11 April 1991 at Butler. They lived at Irving, Montgomery Co in 1930 and had three children in Montgomery Co-

- a. Charles Williams Jr, b 1921 (242f)
- b. Lorena M Williams, b 8 Sep 1922 at Butler, died 16 November 1995 at Hillsboro. She married a Mr Reed and had a son. Lorena was buried in Wares Grove Cemetery at Butler. (W,Z,242fc)
- c. Betty M Williams, b 21 Jan 1933, married William C Klump and had four sons. William was born 27 May 1930. (W,242c) (W,Z,242muvwfc)

Bessie Gustava Sellers [E4a3a6d1h3a], daughter of Sarah Jane East and David Franklin Sellers, was born 11 November 1898 in Lawrence Co AR. She married James Monroe Chandler in MS Co on 25 May 1919, and died 1 November 1985 in Winston Co AL. (JA)

Bonnie Mae Sellers [E4a3a6d1h3g], daughter of Sarah Jane East and David Franklin Sellers, was born 20 January 1914 in Lawrence Co AR. She married Everett Lucian Whitten in Jackson Co on 31 December 1936. (JA)

Earle Sellers [E4a3a6d1h3f], son of Sarah Jane East and David Franklin Sellers, was born 24 January 1913 in Lawrence Co AR. He married Helen Rorex, and died on 21 December 1969 in Wayne Co Michigan. (JA)

Edith Sellers [E4a3a6d1h3e], daughter of Sarah Jane East and David Franklin Sellers, was born 14 December 1908 in Lawrence Co AR. She married Floyd Osborne in 1924, and married Mack Finlay in 1940. (JA)

Effie Grace Sellers [E4c3b3b7d9], daughter of Lorena Frances Linville and Amesia Erastus Sellers, was born 5 December 1903 in Montgomery Co IL, and died on 19 March 1989 at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co. She married Guy Nelson in 1925 and lived in Macoupin Co IL in 1930. Guy was a power station operator for Illinois Light & Power Company. He was born in Fillmore Twp, Montgomery Co IL in 1902, son of Clark Nelson (19 Feb 1880 Fillmore Twp, Montgomery Co IL, died Feb 1964) and Laura _____ (1 Dec 1881 MO, married in 1900 in Montgomery Co, died Jun 1973 at Hillsboro). They had a daughter-

- a. Betty Jeane Nelson, b 1926 (178f) (W,Z,242vw,178f)

Ethel Lurena Sellers [E4c3b3b7d2], daughter of Lorena Frances Linville and Amesia Erastus Sellers, was born 25 December 1889 in Montgomery Co IL. She married Charles

Gorrell about 1908, divorced him in the late 1910s and lived with her parents in 1920. She later married Edward Knogg. Ethel had two daughters-

- a. Wanda M Gorrell, b 1913 in Montgomery Co. (242w)
- b. Mary E Gorrell, b May 1919 in Montgomery Co. (242w) (W,242uvw)

Frances Elizabeth Sellers [E4a3a6d1h3i], daughter of Sarah Jane East and David Franklin Sellers, was born 19 May 1917 in Lawrence Co AR. She never married, and died in Jackson Co AR on 21 June 1936. She is buried in Swifton Cemetery in Jackson Co. (JA)

George Ray Sellers [E4c3b3b7d4], son of Lorena Frances Linville and Amesia Erastus Sellers, was born 24 September 1893 at Hillsboro in Montgomery Co IL. He married Lillian Shaver about 1915. She was born in 1895 in MN. They lived at Slayton, Murray Co MN in 1920 where he was a lineman for the telephone company. They had two children by 1920, and apparently had three more children in the 1920s; the two youngest sons lived with Ray's parents in 1930. Something tragic happened in the late 1920s with this family. In 1930 Lillian was an inmate confined to the Dane County Asylum (Dane Co WI) for the criminally insane, Ray was not found after then, their eldest daughter was living with her aunt and uncle Hester (Sellers) and Henry Fanger at Maplewood, MO, their two eldest sons were in Martin Luther Children's Home for orphaned children at Pleasant Springs, Dane Co WI, the two youngest sons were being cared for by George's parents, and the youngest child was taken in by George's sister Mattie (Selelrs) and her husband Guy Meyer -

- a. Clytheria E Sellers, b 9 Dec 1916 in MN, died 16 January 1997 at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co IL. She married her cousin Lyman Edward Sellers [E4c3b3b7d11]. Her line is continued under his name. (Z,958w,175f)
- b. Vincent Ray Sellers, b 19 Apr 1919 in IL, died 15 November 1989. He enlisted in the US Army at Chicago, IL on 20 February 1941. He had only a grade school education. (M,Z,958w,1335f)
- c. Goodwin Lee Sellers, b 2 Nov 1921 in MO. He died at San Angelo, Tom Green Co TX on 24 January 1997. In his home at San Angelo in 1996 was Sonnie I Sellers, born 10 November 1950. (Z,TXd,1335f,1150P)
- d. George Sellers, b 1924 in WI. (242f)
- e. Douglas C Sellers, b 25 Dec 1925 in WI, died 22 September 2006 at DeForest, Dane Co WI and was buried in United In Christ Lutheran Church Cemetery at Morrisonville, Dane Co. His was the only Sellers gravestone there, and it is a small cemetery of less than 60 graves. (Z,242f, 1335c)
- f. Beverly Sellers, b Mar 1929 in WI (age 1 11/12 in 1930), lived with her aunt and uncle Mattie (Sellers) and Guy George Meyer in 1930. (W,M,242uv, 958w)

Harold Eugene Sellers [E4a3a6d1h3k], son of Sarah Jane East and David Franklin Sellers, was born 25 December 1922 in Lawrence Co AR. He never married, and died 6 June 1944 during World War II in Normandy, France. (JA)

Hester Sophronia Sellers [E4c3b3b7d3], daughter of Lorena Frances Linville and Amesia Erastus Sellers, was born 29 December 1891 in Montgomery Co IL, and died 13 May 1969 at San Leandro, Alameda Co CA. She married Henry A Fanger about 1914 and lived at Central, St Louis Co MO in 1920, then at Maplewood, St Louis Co MO in 1930. He was born in IN on 5 May 1865, son of John Fanger and Mary Busher, and died at Richmond Heights, St Louis Co on 28 January 1951 of pneumonia and leukemia. He was buried in Resurrection Cemetery at Affton, St Louis Co. Henry was a brick mason. Hester was the informant for his death certificate. After Henry died, Hester moved to CA to be with her son. When she died, she was taken back to MO to be buried with her husband. They adopted a son. Their son was-

- a. Henry Paul Fanger, b 22 Jul 1919 in MO, died 7 August 1992 in Tuolumne Co CA. His CA death record has his mother's name as a Ms Sellers. (CAD,175f)

Hester's niece Clytheria Sellers lived with them in 1930; she was the daughter of George Ray Sellers. (W,Z,CAd,242uv,175wfdc)

Katherine Isabelle Sellers [E4c3b3b7d7], daughter of Lorena Frances Linville and Amesia Erastus Sellers, was born 25 October 1899 in Montgomery Co IL, and died 25 April 1995 at Litchfield, Montgomery Co. She married Arthur John Hollrah in St Louis Co MO on 25 October 1920 and they lived at Maplewood, St Louis Co in 1930 next door to Katie's sister Hester. Arthur was born 6 July 1889 at St Charles, MO, son of Herman Henry Hollrah and Anna Elizabeth "Elise" Menke, and died 17 August 1974 at Litchfield. He was a brick mason. They were buried together in Elm Lawn Memorial Park at Litchfield. Their large gravestone has Arthur and Katie inscribed on it, plus two of their three children. Their first two children were born at Maplewood, St Louis Co MO-

a. Arthur J Hollrah, b 5 Nov 1921. He enlisted in the US Army Air Corp on 17 October 1942 at St Louis, and was discharged as a Sergeant. After the war he married Margaret E Skittino at Maplewood on 11 May 1947; she was age 26 when married; Arthur was age 25. Margaret was born 21 December 1920 at Collinsville, Madison Co IL, daughter of Salvatore "Sam" Skittino (1882 Italy, came to the USA in 1901 with his uncle) and Frances Jamison (1892 IL). Arthur and Margaret lived at Kirkwood, St Louis Co MO. He died on 8 December 1986 at Kirkwood and was buried in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery at St Louis. Margaret died 24 November 1988 at Kirkwood and was buried with Arthur. They had a son-

1. Arthur J Hollrah III, b 22 Feb 1957, an lived at St Louis, MO in 1980. He married a Ms Lange. (W,175P) (M,Z,W,175fmP, 129wf)

b. Leona M Hollrah, b 18 Jul 1928 (175f,242c)

c. Mitchell G Hollrah, b 4 May 1936 (242c)

Arthur's parents were buried together in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery at St Charles. Herman Henry Hollrah was born 2 Jul 1848 at Hahlen, Germany, came to the USA in 1868, and died 21 Aug 1914 at St Charles. Anna Elizabeth "Elise" Menke was born 26 Dec 1852 in Germany, came to the USA in 1859 and was first found at St Charles in 1870 working as a domestic servant. She died 19 Mar 1933. They married in St Charles Co MO on 8 Oct 1874. Hahlen, Germany is in northwest Germany, just west of Hannover. (W,Z,M,242uvc,175mf, 176muv)

Lyman Edward Sellers [E4c3b3b7d11], son of Lorena Frances Linville and Amesia Erastus Sellers, was born 6 November 1908 in Montgomery Co IL, and died in October 1982 at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co. He married his first cousin once removed Clytheria E Sellers [E4c3b3b7d4a] in 1937, and married Helen Marie Coffey. Clytheria was born 9 December 1916 in MN, daughter of George Ray Sellers and Lillian Shaver, and died 16 January 1997 at Hillsboro. (W,242vwf)

Mabel Alice Sellers [E4c3b3b7d1], daughter of Lorena Frances Linville and Amesia Erastus Sellers, was born 14 August 1888 in IL, and died in OK in 1970. She married Lewis Edward Brown soon before September 1918. In 1910 he lived at Oklahoma City, OK and was a teamster, not yet married. He was born 10 July 1885 in Sangamon Co IL, son of Winfield Brown (1862 IL) and Fanny _____ (1865 IL, married in 1883). When he registered for the draft at Oklahoma City in September 1918, he named his nearest relative as "Mable Alace Brown." Alice and Lewis lived in Elk Twp, Oklahoma Co OK in 1920, and had recently married. Lewis died 25 September 1963 at Harrah, Oklahoma Co OK and was buried in Memory Lane Cemetery at Harrah. Alice died there on 14 May 1970 and was buried in Memory Lane Cemetery. In 1920 they lived at Elk, Oklahoma Co. They had three children-

a. Pearl W Brown, b 10 Aug 1920 at Harrah, Oklahoma Co OK, died at Wanette, Pottawatomie Co on 20 August 2002. She married Orville William Grissom. He was born 23 August 1918 in OK, son of James William Grissom and Josie L Andrews, and died 27 May 1995

at Oklahoma City. Orville enlisted in the US Army at Fort Sill, OK on 2 February 1942 and was already married by then. They had two daughters. (W,Z,M)

- b. Paul Brown, b 9 Apr 1923, died 7 March 1941 at Harrah, OK and was buried in Memory Lane Cemetery at Harrah. His gravestone was the same pink style as his mother's. (W,832c)
- c. George Edward Brown, b 6 Dec 1926 at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co IL, died of a stroke on 18 October 1974 at Wichita Falls, TX. His death certificate named his parents as "Lewis Brown" and "Alice." His SS record has his birth year as 1926, but his death certificate says 1927. He was buried in Burkburnett Cemetery at Burkburnett, Wichita Co where he lived. "George E Brown Jr (son)" was the informant for his death certificate. George was the owner and operator of a restaurant. He married Elvania Louise Curtis. She was born 17 June 1931 at Oklahoma City, and died 30 October 1978 at Jolly, Clay Co TX. They had three children. (W,Z,TXd, 230dc) (W,M,167u,242uv, 832wc)

Mattie May Sellers [E4c3b3b7d10], daughter of Lorena Frances Linville and Amesia Erastus Sellers, was born 31 May 1906 in Montgomery Co IL, and died 30 December 2002 at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co. She married Guy George Meyer in Montgomery Co on 1 April 1923. He was born at Coffeen on 3 April 1899, son of Joseph B Meyer (1873-1934) and Elizabeth Barbara Fravala (1874-1968), and died 8 November 1968 at Hillsboro. They were buried in Elm Lawn Memorial Park at Litchefield. In 1930 they lived at Hill Cress, Montgomery Co. They had four children; the eldest was-

- a. Vincent Meyer, b 1927 (242f)

Niece Beverly Sellers, age 1 11/12 lived with them in 1930. She was born in WI, the youngest daughter of Mattie's older brother George Ray Sellers. (W,242vwfc)

Ollie Eleanor Sellers [E4c3b3b7d5], daughter of Lorena Frances Linville and Amesia Erastus Sellers, was born 19 September 1895 in Montgomery Co IL. She married Archie O Otter in 1914. He was born at Coffeen, Montgomery Co in November 1895, son of James R Otter (1869 IL) and Ella E Jones (1870 IL, married in Montgomery Co on 11 Oct 1889), and died in 1958. He was buried in Shiloh Cemetery at Coffeen. Ollie died 27 May 1992 at Litchefield, Montgomery Co and was buried with Archie. They spent their whole lives living in Montgomery Co. In 1920 Ollie's grandfather Jesse Linville lived five doors away. They had five children-

- a. Wesley Otter, b Aug 1915 (242wf)
- b. Frances Otter, b Oct 1917 (242wf)
- c. Viola Otter, b 1921 (242f)
- d. Katherine Otter, b 1925 (242f)
- e. Patrica Otter, b 1927 (242f) (W,Z,242uvw)

Pearl Sellers [E4a3a6d1h3b], daughter of Sarah Jane East and David Franklin Sellers, was born 14 September 1900 in Lawrence Co AR. She died 2 August 1903 in Lawrence Co. (JA)

Ralph Sellers [E4a3a6d1h3c], son of Sarah Jane East and David Franklin Sellers, was born 12 November 1904 in Lawrence Co AR. He married Leila Stone. (JA)

Roy Sellers [E4a3a6d1h3h], son of Sarah Jane East and David Franklin Sellers, was born 25 April 1915 in Lawrence Co AR. He married Lillian Warren, and died in 1986 in Michigan. (JA)

Russell Franklin Thomas Sellers [E4c3b3b7d12], son of Lorena Frances Linville and Amesia Erastus Sellers, was born 2 June 1911 at Coffeen, Montgomery Co IL, and died at Litchefield, Montgomery Co on 18 June 1979. He was buried in Elm Lawn Memorial Park at Litchfield. He married Erma E Flitz on 7 July 1939. She was born 7 December 1921 in South

Litchfield Twp, daughter of John Flitz (1892 IL) and Mary Bohlen (1891 IL, married in 1920). Russell and Erma had a son. (W,Z,242wfc)

Ruth Sellers [E4a3a6d1h3d], daughter of Sarah Jane East and David Franklin Sellers, was born 19 November 1906 in Lawrence Co AR. She married Jess Wallis in Lawrence Co on 10 April 1926, and married Moreau Albert Ashley on 27 January 1934 in Jackson Co. Moreau, son of John Dewitt Ashley and Cristina Joanna VonForster, was born 19 February 1902 in Jackson Co. He died 29 June 1978 in Pulaski Co; Ruth died in Jackson Co on 24 February 1963 and is buried there in Swifton Cemetery, as is Moreau. They had two children-

1. Joanna Ashley, b 14 Jun 1937
2. Sandra Kay Ashley, b 4 Apr 1944 (JA)

Wanda Grace Sellers [E4a3a6d1h3j], daughter of Sarah Jane East and David Franklin Sellers, was born 15 September 1919 in Lawrence Co AR. She married Howard Grant Vance in Craighead Co on 5 September 1939. (JA)

Wilbur Augustus Sellers [E4c3b3b7d6], son of Lorena Frances Linville and Amesia Erastus Sellers, was born 17 November 1897 in Montgomery Co IL, and died in CA on 4 March 1976 in Orange Co. He married Ethel Laurey after 1918, and married Lila McCoy. (W,Z,M,CAd,242uvw)

Frances Shapleigh [E1a2d3a1], daughter of Mary P Watson and a Mr Shapleigh, was born in 1907 in MO. (175w)

Meredith B Shapleigh [E1a2d3a2], daughter of Mary P Watson and a Mr Shapleigh, was born in 1910 in MO. (175wf)

Carl Joseph "Buddy" Sharp Jr [E1b12d5d1], son of Mary Elizabeth Sanders and Carlisle Joseph Sharp, was born 28 October 1930 at Jonesboro, AR. He has married at least three times. (MS)

Martha Dehart Sharp [E1b12d5d2], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Sanders and Carlisle Joseph Sharp, was born 16 September 1942 at Memphis, TN. She married Jerry Stallings and they live at Memphis. She has no children. (ES,FS,MS)

Calvin Ira Shelton [E4a3a6d1g14a3b], son of Nita Novelle East and Ervin Shelton, was born 6 June 1978 in Fresno Co CA. (RR,748b)

Clint Jason Shelton [E4a3a6d1g14a3a], son of Nita Novelle East and Ervin Shelton, was born 3 February 1977 in Fresno Co CA.. (RR,748b)

Wendy Marie Shelton, [E4a3a6d1g14a3c], daughter of Nita Novelle East and Ervin Shelton, was born 3 February 1977 in Fresno Co CA.. (RR,748b)

Alice Susan Shepperd [E4c6c5d3c10], daughter of Alice V Dunagan and William Edgar Shepperd, was born 27 July 1899 at Mill Springs, Wayne Co KY. She married William Curtis Carter about 1918 and at first lived at Slickford, Wayne Co. He was born 20 February 1890 at Hegira (near Burkesville), Cumberland Co in KY, son of James M Carter and Josephine Craft. Alice and Curt moved to Ripley, Rush Co IN about 1927. In the 1940s they lived at New Castle, Henry Co IN and he worked for the Chrysler Corporation. Alice died at New Castle, Henry Co on 10 November 1984 at age 85. William died in IN 24 January 1965. They had ten children. the first five born in Wayne Co-

- a. Fred Carter, b 14 Jan 1919, died in IN on 22 December 1971. (Z,BG, 125w, 986f)

- b. Lillian M Carter, b 27 May 1921 (125b,986f)
- c. Homer L Carter, b 18 Jun 1924, died at Muncie, IN on 23 October 2000. (Z,125b,986f)
- d. Angie Carter, b 5 Jul 1926, died by 1930. (125b)
- e. Linda M Carter, b 5 Jul 1926 (125b,986f)
- f. Clarence William Carter, b Nov 1927 at Ripley, Rush Co IN. He died 16 September 1993. (BG,986f)
- g. Wanda Carter, b Dec 1929 at Ripley, Rush Co IN. (986f)
- h-j three Carter children (W) (W,M,Z,BG,774mu, 125uvw,986f)

Charles Franklin Shepperd [E4c6c5d3c1], son of Alice V Dunagan and William Edgar Shepperd, was born 23 November 1876 in Wayne Co KY. In 1900 he lived with his newly married sister Lela at Liberty. Charles married Juda C Correll about 27 July 1906 and they lived in Wayne Co. She was born 6 January 1880 in Wayne Co, daughter of Marion Correll and Sarah Davis, and died 7 March 1954 in Wayne Co. She was buried in Elk Spring Cemetery at Monticello. Charles died 21 October 1954 and was buried with Juda. In 1920 Charley's brothers Thomas and Ollie lived nearby. He and Juda each had eleven children (ten with each other), all born in Wayne Co KY-

- a. Stella M Shepperd, b 28 Mar 1907, married James S Morrow on 25 September 1934, and died 6 March 2000 at Jamestown, Fentress Co TN. James was born 4 November 1904 in KY, and died 27 April 1972 in Wayne Co. Stella was buried in Elk Spring Cemetery in Wayne Co with James. She had no children. (BG,Z, 125vwf)
- b. Lena E Shepperd, b 4 Aug 1909, married William Thompson in 1929 and in 1930 they lived a few doors from her parents (she was age 18 in 1930). Lena was still alive in January 2008. William was born in KY in 1908. They had two sons in Wayne Co-
 - 1. John F Thompson, b 12 June 1930 (125b)
 - 2. Dallas P Thompson, b 24 Nov 1936, died 30 Nov 1997. He probably never married. (BG, 125vwbf)
- c. Freeman Lee Shepperd, b 25 Jan 1912, died at Monticello, Wayne Co on 16 December 1988. Freeman married Roxie Williams They had 5 children and divorced. After Roxie left she had several more children but never married again. Each of her and Freeman's children went to live with a different relative-
 - 1. Robert "Bobby" Shepperd was raised by Freeman's sister Lena. (BG)
 - 2. Donald L Shepperd, b 22 Oct 1947, left home on his own. No one knows where he went. (BG)
 - 3. James E Shepperd, b 1 Apr 1949, was raised by Freeman's sister Stella. (BG)
 - 4. Pamela June Shepperd, b 1 Apr 1951, was raised by Ina Pearl (Shepperd) Barnett [E4c6c5d3c3c], Freeman's first cousin. Pamela may have married a Mr Newton and lived in TN. (BG)
 - 5. Gina Gayle Shepperd was raised by Freeman's sister Lucy. (BG) (BG,125bwfd)
- d. Martha E Shepperd, b 6 Jun 1914, died by 1920. (BG,125b)
- e. Hattie Shepperd, b 26 Aug 1915, married Jesse R Black. He was born 9 September 1913 in IN, and died 17 February 1984 in Wayne Co. Hattie died 5 April 1990 in Wayne Co. They had children in Wayne Co. (BG,125bwf)
- f. Willie E Shepperd, b 10 Jul 1918, died 18 May 1984 "age 65" in Pulaski Co but lived at Monticello, Wayne Co. His wife Winnie Ella Reynolds was born 4 July 1926 in Wayne Co and died 10 October 2000 in Wayne Co. She was the daughter of Narvel Reynolds and Dosha Mae Morrow. Willie and Winnie are buried in Elk Spring Cemetery at Monticello, Wayne Co. They were married 7 July 1948 and had 11 children. (Z,BG,125bwf,1085d)
- g. Henry Earl Shepperd, b 23 April 1921 in Wayne Co, died before 1930. (BG,125b)
- h. Roy E Shepperd, b 3 Sep 1921 in McCreary Co, son of Charles F Shepperd and Charles' step-daughter Nancy M Correll. Roy grew up in Wayne Co. He was raised by Charles F and Juda C, but was a son of "Nancy Shepperd" (McCreary Co birth record). Nancy was

Juda's first child. Roy E Shepperd married, had several children, lived at San Diego, CA, and died in the Philippines. (BG,1185b,125f)

- i. Lucy F Shepperd, b 25 Jun 1922. She married Kenneth Lloyd Prickett. He was born 23 March 1926, and died 13 Decembr 1976 in Fayette Co KY. Lucy was still alive in January 2008. They had a daughter-
 1. Judy Prickett, b abt 1944, and lived at Monticillo most of her life. (BG) (BG,125bf)
- j. Franklin John Thomas Shepperd, b 12 Jun 1930 (BG)
- k. Dallas P Shepperd, b 24 Nov 1936 (BG)

Juda C Correll was already pregnant with her first child Nancy Mary Correll, or Nancy had already been born, when she married Charles F Shepperd. The father of Nancy M Correll is unknown, but he was not Charles Shepperd, her step father. On Nancy's death certificate, her father's name was given as Shepperd, but she may have never known who he was. Nancy was born in 17 September 1903 in Wayne Co and was raised by Charles F and Juda, and used the Shepperd name. Nancy was age about 18 when she and her step-father had their son Roy. Her death record puts her birth date in 1905, Social Security and most census records say 1903. She later married Cecil Ervine Lloyd in 1927, and died at Los Angeles, CA on 20 August 1993. Cecil was a garage mechanic, born 8 February 1904 in KY, son of a Mr Lloyd and a Ms Martin, and died at Los Angeles on 2 June 1985. In 1930 they lived at Hazel Park, Oakland Co MI, with their son Kenneth Lowell Lloyd. He was born in Kenton Co KY on 25 March 1928. (W,M,BG, CAd, Z,125suvbwfd, 1037b,1188f)

Delta M Shepperd [E4c6c5d3c8], daughter of Alice V Dunagan and William Edgar Shepperd, was born in 1894 at Mill Springs, Wayne Co KY (was age 16 in 1910, 25 in 1920, 36 in 1930). She was not yet married in 1910, and was still at home then. Delta married Charles Edward Alexander about 1917 they and lived at Mill Springs in 1920. He was born at Steubenville, Wayne Co on 29 July 1895. In 1930 Charles lived at New Castle, Henry Co IN with his sister and her husband, and he was then married but without a wife with him. He worked for the Chrysler Corporation. Delta was also living at New Castle, and was the head of her home with her daughter; Delta said she was a widow (divorces in those years were still something to be ashamed of). In 1942 Charles was still at New Castle, but was then married to Millie J _____. Millie was born 11 October 1900 and died at New Castle in February 1994. Charles and Delta had a daughter-

- a. Bertha M Alexander, b Mar 1918 in Wayne Co KY. (125w,917f) (W,M, 125uvw,917f)

Elmer Earnest Shepperd [E4c6c5d3c7], son of Alice V Dunagan and William Edgar Shepperd, was born 5 August 1890 at Mill Springs, Wayne Co KY. He married Amanda "Mandy" Bishop Frogg in 1910 and they lived in Wayne Co. She was born 5 July 1893 in Wayne Co, daughter of Timothy J Frogg and Mary A Smith. When Elmer registered for the WWI draft in June 1917, he was single; Mandy died 13 June 1912 of accute Brights disease (kidney failure) in Wayne Co. There was a 30 year old Elmer Shepperd who was a patient in the US Army General Hospital at Deerfield, IL in 1920. He was an Army Private, born in KY, but was shown to be single then. The Elmer from Wayne Co had a daughter after 1910. Elmer was a widower in 1930 and was living with his brother Loyd in Wayne Co. Elmer died at Somerset, Pulaski Co KY on 12 September 1967 at age 77. He and Mandy were both buried in Spann Hill Cemetery. (W,M, Z,BG, 1025d,125suvfd)

Isaac Newton Shepperd [E4c6c5d3c9], son of Alice V Dunagan and William Edgar Shepperd, was born 29 September 1896 at Steubenville, Wayne Co KY. In 1910 he lived with his brother Thomas. Isaac was not found after 1917 until 1930. Isaac married Corda E "Cordy" Lay about 1918 and they lived at Covington, Kenton Co KY (northern tip of the state) in 1930. Isaac was a drill press operator for a safe and lock company at Covington. He served in WW1, and died in the Veteran's hospital at Lexington, Fayette Co on 12 December 1939, but lived in Pulaski Co at the time. Cordy died in Pulaski Co on 4 February 1977 at age 79. She was born

7 October 1897 at Clifty, Pulaski Co, daughter of Brent Lay and Frances Jane Stone. Isaac was buried at Somerset, Pulaski Co. Isaac spelled his name as Shepperd when he registered for the WSW I draft, and his death certificate has the spelling Shepperd, but most of his sons had the name as Shepherd for on birth records. They were-

- a. Orphed E Shepherd, b 15 Oct 1921 in Pulaski Co KY. He died 21 June 1922 and was buried in Bishop Cemetery in Pulaski Co. His name is spelled with PH in the middle on his gravestone, not PP. (1025bc)
- b. Clyde E Shepherd, b 19 Dec 1925 Kenton Co KY. (1037bf)
- c. Lester C Shepherd, b 3 Jan 1928 Kenton Co KY, lived most of his life in IN and in Pulaski Co KY. He joined the US Army on 10 March 1946 at Camp Atterbury Columbus, and was not married then. In the late 20th Century he lived at Somerset, Pulaski Co. (M,1037bf, 1025P)
- d. Bobbie D Shepperd, b 24 Jun 1934 in Pulaski Co. (1085b)
- e. Franklin D Shepherd, b 28 Dec 1936 in Pulaski Co KY (W) (W,M,Z, KYd,125u, 1025ubd, 1037bf)

Lela Elizabeth Shepperd [E4c6c5d3c2], daughter of Alice V Dunagan and William Edgar Shepperd, was born 29 September 1878 in Wayne Co KY. She married Thomas R Cain in December 1900 and they lived at Liberty in 1900. Tom was born 15 October 1875 at Monticello, Wayne Co KY, probably a son of W J Cain and Samantha _____. In 1900 Lela's brothers Charles and Ollie lived with her and Tom. Tom and Lela moved to Norwood, Pulaski Co by September 1918, and by then had three daughters. Lela died in Pulaski Co on 27 September 1951 at the age of 73 of a stroke and was buried in Tanner Cemetery. Thomas died 23 March 1940 in Pulaski Co and was also buried in Tanner Cemetery. Their daughters were all born in KY-

- a. Linnie Cain, b 16 Nov 1902 in Wayne Co. She married George D Girdler about 1920 and was the informant for her mother's death certificate's personal information. George was a salesman, and was born in KY on 25 June 1898 (*s/o James H & Dora F?*). Linnie died in Pulaski Co on 27 July 1989 and was buried in Tanner Cemetery. George died 18 May 1969 and was also buried in Tanner Cemetery. They lived at Somerset, Pulaski Co, and had six children, all born in Pulaski Co KY-
 1. Dorothy Girdler, b 1922 (1025f)
 2. Glen M Girdler, b 2 Oct 1925, married Mrs June Sidwell-danie as a second wife in Pulaski Co on 5 May 1989. She was born about 1934. (1025bfm)
 3. Hazel M Girdler, b 7 Jun 1928 (1025bf)
 4. Loyd T Girdler, b 23 Dec 1934. He lived at Somerset in 2007. (1025bP)
 5. Willard D Girdler, b 2 Mar 1938 (1025b)
 6. Mary J Girdler, b 17 May 1941 (1025b) (Z,KYd,125v, 1025wfc)
 - b. Viola M Cain, b 1908 in Wayne Co, married Charlie E Moore about 1926 in Pulaski Co and lived there in District 2. Charlie was born in KY in 1908 also. They had three children by 1931, all born in Pulaski Co-
 1. Catherine Virginia Moore, b 28 Oct 1926 (1025bf)
 2. Edgar E Moore, b 14 Sep 1929 (1025bf)
 3. Charles R Moore, b 30 Nov 1931 (1025b) (BG,125v,1025wbf)
 - c. Beulah H Cain, b 23 Nov 1914, married a Mr Turner and died 24 November 1997. She was buried in Tanner Cemetery in Pulaski Co. *She may have married a Mr Hamm first, and had two children born in the 1930s.* (BG,1025wcb)
- 1910 Wayne Co KY census was extremely faded. (W,M,BG,125suv, 1025wdc)

Loyd E Shepperd [E4c6c5d3c6], son of Alice V Dunagan and William Edgar Shepperd, was born 31 March 1888 in Wayne Co KY. He enlisted in the US Army and was stationed at Fort Ruger, Honolulu Co Hawaii Territory in April 1910. Afterwards he married Dessie E Correll and they lived at Steubenville, Wayne Co. She was born in KY on 24 November 1898,

daughter of John Correll and a Ms Brown, and died in Wayne Co on 18 January 1966 at age 67. Loyd died at Spann, Wayne Co at age 62 on 28 April 1950 of heart failure. Both are buried in Elk Spring Cemetery at Monticello. They had a son-

- a. Alfred L Shepperd, b 19 Jul 1917, died 2 December 1992 at Monticello, Wayne Co. (Z,125wfd)

Loyd's widowed brother Elmer lived with him and Dessie in 1930.

Dessie lived with her grandparents Marion Correll and Sarah Davis in 1900, and with her widowed grandmother Sarah in 1910. Marion and Sarah had no sons named John, but they did have three sons who were of age to be Dessie's father: William M Correll, born in 1872; George W Correll, born in 1875; and James R Correll, born in 1869. James married Rhoda Mary Hollars in 1894, so he wouldn't be Dessie's father. That leaves William and George, neither with a middle name of John. (W,M,BG,125uwfdc, 905v)

Ollie Scott Shepperd [E4c6c5d3c3], son of Alice V Dunagan and William Edgar Shepperd, was born 16 January 1881 in Wayne Co KY, and died 27 April 1954 at Spann Hill, Wayne Co. In 1900 he lived with his newly married sister Lila at Liberty. Ollie married Linnie Ann Brammer on 7 December 1905 in Wayne Co and they lived there at Steubenville. She was born 24 October 1883 at Monticello in Wayne Co, daughter of James Simpson Brammer and Juda Angeline Spann, and died 27 January 1970 at Somerset, Pulaski Co, but lived at Monticello, Wayne Co then. Ollie and Linnie are buried in Spann Hill Cemetery near Monticello. They had nine children, all born in Wayne Co KY-

- a. Lula Susan Shepperd, b 3 Jun 1906, married Claude Walker on 24 January 1927 Wayne Co, and died at Monticello on 3 May 1998. Claude was born 14 September 1904 at Mill Springs, Wayne Co, son of Silas B Walker and Milly Evelyne Keith, and died in Wayne Co on 2 April 2001. Lula had four children, all born in Wayne Co KY-
 - 1. Virginia S Walker, b 27 Dec 1927 (125b)
 - 2. Joyce I Walker, b 21 Mar 1932 (125b)
 - 3. Claude Walker, b 21 Nov 1933 (125b)
 - 4. Ronald W Walker, b 9 Nov 1945 (125b) (W,Z,125vw)
- b. Roy Clayton Shepperd, b 7 Jan 1908, died at Owensboro, Daviess Co on 13 May 1996. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Arlington, VA. Roy had served in WW2 in the US Navy. He enlisted 13 June 1942 and was discharged 14 September 1945. Roy had married Margaret L Vandruff on 20 May 1927. She was born 28 October 1911 at Livermore, McLean Co KY, daughter of Ottley Earl Vandruff (born at Waynesburg, PA in 1886) and Mattie L Hackett (born KY in 1890), and died at Owensboro on 5 August 2004. She was buried with Roy at Arlington. Roy and Margaret had no children. *Margaret Vandruff had a sister named Vivian L Vandruff, born 15 October 1915 in McLean Co. Margaret's father Ottley was an oil producer, and lived at San Diego, CA in 1917 to the 1920s. He and his wife Mattie were back in McLean Co KY in 1930. (W,Z,M,BG, 125vw,807d, 1183bf,846w,)*
- c. Ina Pearl Shepperd, b 1 Oct 1909, married first to Lawrence Howard Barnett on 12 June 1930, and married Robert Lee Broyles on 23 July 1967 at Huntsville, TN. Ina died 3 November 2002 at Somerset, Pulaski Co. Lawrence was born 18 October 1912 at Monticello, and died there on 11 August 1992. Robert was born 4 July 1904 at Somerset, Pulaski Co, and died there on 25 August 1980. Ina is buried in Elk Spring Cemetery at Monticello. She had no children. (W,Z,BG, 125vwf)
- d. James Carl Shepperd, b 1 Jun 1911, died 19 March 1945 at Spann Hill, Wayne Co, and was buried in Spann Hill Cemetery near Monticello. (W,125wfc)
- e. Floyd Alfred Shepperd, b 28 Jun 1913, died 17 November 1936 in Wayne Co. He was buried in Spann Hill Cemetery near Monticello. (W,125wfc)
- f. Marie Gertrude "Gertie" Shepperd, b 16 Apr 1916 at Steubenville, married Joseph Dorman Wright on 2 November 1935 at Steubenville. Gertie died at Springfield, IL on 15 January 2005 and was buried at Mill Springs Church Cemetery at Mill Springs, Wayne Co. Joseph

was born 11 November 1906 at Mill Springs, son of Joe H Wright and Jennie Hines, and died 13 August 1981 at Fairfield, IL. They had two daughters, both born in Wayne Co KY-

1. Jennie M Wright, b 2 Feb 1937 (125b)
 2. Barbara A Wright, b 9 Feb 1940 (125b) (W,125bwf)
- g. Ralph Willard Shepperd, b 26 Mar 1919 at Monticello, died 7 October 1983 at Petersburg, Pike Co IN. He married Katherine Evelyn Brown on 2 March 1940 in Wayne Co KY. She was born 31 March 1923 in KY and died 25 May 1978 at Cynthiana, Harrison Co KY. Ralph married Louisa Kelle about 1955 in IN. She was born 18 March 1916 at Petersburg, IN. Ralph was buried at Petersburg. He and Katherine Evelyn had 2 daughters-
1. Donna D Shepperd, b 28 Nov 1940 Donna married Roy Cantrell on 20 February 1958 at Albany, KY. Roy was born 9 July 1937. (BG)
 2. Edna Joann Shepperd, b 12 Apr 1944 at Henderson, KY. Joann married Roger Avery on 31 Jul 1961 at Albany, KY, Roger was born 19 November 1941 in Clinton Co KY. (BG) (Z,W,125wf)
- h. Lyle Scott Shepperd, b 28 Aug 1921, died 20 July 1970 at Kalamazoo, MI. He enlisted in the US Army at Cincinnati, OH on 27 June 1942. Lyle married a Ms Townsend. (W,Z,M,BG, 125bf)
- i. Linnie Jean Shepperd, b 23 Jul 1924, married John Herbert Keeton on 12 September 1942 at Louisville, Jefferson Co KY. He was born 5 February 1922 in Wayne Co, son of Guy Keeton and Olga Roberts, and died at Campbellsville, Taylor Co on 15 July 2002. Linnie died 12 January 2008 at Campbellsville. They were both buried in Brookside Cemetery at Campbellsville, Taylor Co KY. They had three children-
1. Brenda G Keeton, b 7 Aug 1944 in Wayne Co KY. (125b)
 2. Wanda J Keeton, b 23 Feb 1954 in Boyle Co. (504b)
 3. David Allen Keeton, b 3 Jan 1963 in Taylor Co KY. (1184b) (W,BG125bf)

Linnie Brammer had an affair with George Washington Aaron and they had a daughter Mary Angeline Aaron, born 8 August 1904. Mary was raised by Ollie Shepperd as if she were his own daughter and she often used the Shepperd name. George W Aaron was born 11 September 1875 at Russell Springs, KY and died 2 March 1943 at Sheridan, Yamhill OR. Mary and her original father, in later years, became close, and she cared for him when he was old. Mary Angeline married James Burns Britt in Wayne Co on 1 October 1920, and died at Portland, OR on 11 November 1984. She and James had four children (W,M,Z,BG, 125uvbwfdc, 1025d)

Roy Edgar Shepperd [E4c6c5d3c5], son of Alice V Dunagan and William Edgar Shepperd, was born 29 September 1886 at Mill Springs, Wayne Co KY. He married Madge _____ about 1914 and they lived at Derby, New Haven Co CT in 1920. He was shown there with Madge, and was born in KY with both parents born in KY. Shepperd is not that common a name, so this must be the son of Alice and William; this was confirmed from his WW2 draft registration information: he stated that he was born at Mill Springs, KY. Roy worked in wool and stocking mills in New Haven and Fairfield Counties CT, and lived at Derby. Madge was born in NY in 1884 of NY born parents. They had three children, all born at Derby, New Haven Co CT-

- a. Bernice Shepperd, b Jan 1915. *Bernice may have married a Mr Griffith and died at New Haven, CT in 2002, or married a Mr Stelmach and died at Hartford in 1977.* (Z,1190wf)
- b. Lloyd Willis Shepperd, b 21 Dec 1916, died in November 1972 at New Freedom, York Co PA. Lloyd and his wife Elenor _____ took a trip to Portugal in 1950, and returned on 25 April at New York City from Lisbon. Elenor was born in 1920, and their home destination from this trip was Derby, CT. In 2008 there were Shepperd names in the New Freedom, PA phone directory. (BG,Z,S,1190wf,1191P)
- c. Victor R Shepperd, b 11 Nov 1918, died 8 January 1994 at Derby. He had married Dorothy _____. (BG,Z,1190wfd) (BG,M,1190wf)

Thomas Jefferson Shepperd [E4c6c5d3c4], son of Alice V Dunagan and William Edgar Shepperd, was born 18 February 1883 in Wayne Co KY. When his father married the neighboring teenager in 1900, Thomas moved out and lived with his newly married sister Lela (as did brother Ollie). Thomas married Anna L Correll about 1905 and in 1920 they lived in Wayne Co a few doors from his brothers Ollie and Charles. Annie was born in KY on 25 December 1886 (claimed 1884 for early retirement with Social Security), daughter of Marion Correll and Sarah Davis, and died at New Castle, Henry Co IN in March 1973. Thomas died in February 1965 in IN. In 1942 Thomas and Annie lived at New Castle. They had eleven children, all born in Wayne Co KY-

- a. Claude Jackson Shepperd, b 2 Jul 1907, died 8 April 1977 at New Castle, Henry Co IN. He never married. (Z,BG,125vw)
- b. Fred H Shepperd, b 30 Jul 1909, died 29 September 1889 (per FL death record; died 3 October 1889 per SS Record) at Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co FL. He married Treva R Wright, daughter of Flemens Buck Wright (from Jamestown, Fentress Co TN) and Lee Ann Smith from TN (they lived at New Castle, IN in 1930). Treva was born 15 April 1916 in Overton Co TN and died 2 March 1991 at New Castle, Henry Co IN. They had two children. (Z,BG, M, FLd,125vw,1195u, 1196w)
- c. Harry Lee Shepperd, b 10 Apr 1912, died 25 February 1990 at Muncie, IN. He married (a Ms Beaty?), and had four children. (Z,BG, 125bwf)
- d. William Eldridge / Everett Shepperd, b 23 Mar 1914, died 1 June 1915 of whooping cough at Shepherdsville, Wayne Co. He was buried in Federal Union Church Cemetery. His death record says his middle name was Eldridge; the family in 2008 says Everett. William's father was the one who supplied the death certificate information. (125bd)
- e. Ray A Shepperd, b 21 Mar 1916. He enlisted in the US Army on 9 March 1942 at Fort Hayes, Columbus, OH. Ray died 12 March 1995 at Seattle, WA. He married Wilma Weigel, a German girl, during WW2. They adopted children, but Wilma had none of her own. Wilma was born 22 February 1921 and died 16 April 1990 at Seattle. (BG,125bwf)
- f. Nina Pearl Shepperd, b 7 May 1918. She first married Grover Mullins who was killed in WW2. She lived at Richmond, IN. Later, Nina married a Mr Hart and died 22 (27?) January 2001 at Indianapolis, IN. Nina did not have children. (Z,BG, 125bwf)
- g. Maggie Thomas Shepperd, b 28 Jun 1921. She married Morris Hockett and they had two children. Maggie married Martin B Phillips second. He was born 3 (4) February 1921 in TN (Scott Co?). In 1930 he was the 9 year old nephew of Isham M Buttram and his wife China (ages 62 & 59), living in Scott Co. On 17 January 1941 at New Castle, IN Martin enlisted in the US Army. He was already in the National Guard, and was divorced. In the early 21st Century he lived at Indianapolis, IN (at 918 Fenster CT). (BG,M,125bf, 1189f,383P)
- h. Ada M Shepperd, b 18 Dec 1924, was still alive in 2008. She married Henry Reitzel and they lived at Connersville, IN. They had three children. (BG, 125bf)
- i. Rex Johnson Shepperd, b 25 Nov 1926. He joined the US Army at Indianapolis, IN on 7 February 1945, and married Patricia M _____. She was born in August 1932. Rex lived at Seattle, WA in 2008. (M,BG,125bf)
- j. James Lewis Shepperd, b 7 Mar 1929, died in November 1983 at New Castle, Hnery Co IN. He married JoAnn _____ and they lived at New Castle. (BG,125bf)
- k. John Fox "Foxy" Shepperd, b 10 May 1931 in Wayne Co, died 17 December 2006 at Pewshastin, Chelan Co WA. He married Pat Hutchinson from New Castle, IN. They had four children. (BG,125b)

Tom's brother Isaac lived with him and Annie in 1910. (W,M,Z, 125vwf)

Annie Dee Shoenberger [E4c1a2a5f3], daughter of Frances Peytrey Strong and George Shoenberger, was born in 1872 in Madison Co AL. Annie married Irvin Windham Hamlet on 23 June 1892 at Huntsville. He was born 15 February 1867 at Huntsville, son of Robert Hamlett and Mariah Windham. Annie died in 1950, Their only child was-

- a. Frances Hamlet, b 5 Mar 1894, died in June 1973. She married William Wade Gumm on 3 March 1915 at Huntsville, AL, but was lived at Birmingham. They had no children. (CK,L)

A brother of William W Gumm was the father of Judy Garland of movie star fame. (CK)

Elizabeth Simpson [E4c3a3b4b2], daughter of Sarah Ann East and William Thomas Simpson, was born in 1865 in either Brown Co or in Warren Co IL. She was at Ellison, Warren Co IL in 1870. In 1875 her family was at Scott, Linn Co KS, then at Cutler, Franklin Co KS in 1880. In 1920 living with her mother at Mopnrovia, CA, was daughter "J H Young" who was married and age 53. This was the age daughter Elizabeth would have been if she lived to 1920. (142r, KSr,828s,70w)

Ella M Simpson [E4c3a3b4b5], daughter of Sarah Ann East and William Thomas Simpson, was born in July 1872 in IL, was living two doors from her brother Thomas Simpson [E4c3a3b4b1] in Rosedale, Clark Co SD in 1900, and also lived two doors from her mother in Bayard, Morrill Co NE in 1910. Ella had married Charles Robert Doan in 1898. Charles was born at Port Austin, Huron Co MI in April 1869, son of John Wintermuth Doan (1826-1900) and Mary Ann Goodwin (1835-1883) from Canada. Charles' brother, sister-in-law, and nephews and nieces lived with Charles and Ella in 1910. In 1920, still at Bayard, Ella and Charles were now living without a house full of relatives, and he was a house carpenter, where he used to be a farmer. Ella died in NE in 1937 and Charles died 14 October 1938 at North Branch, Lapeer Co MI. They had no children. (W,KSr,828s 149u,156vwf)

Emma Simpson [E4c3a3b4b6], daughter of Sarah Ann East and William Thomas Simpson, was born in 1875 in Linn Co KS, died or married by 1900. (828s)

Fred Simpson [E4c3a3b4b4], son of Sarah Ann East and William Thomas Simpson, was born in 1870, after the summer census. He died in the 1880s. When the 1880 census taker came, Fred was sick then. (KSr,828s,149u)

Gertie J Simpson [E4c3a3b4b9], daughter of Sarah Ann East and William Thomas Simpson, was born 17 November 1881 at Hutchison, Reno Co KS, a twin to her sister Mertie. Gertie was still single and at home at Richland, Clark Co SD in 1900, and was single in 1910 living with her mother in 1910 in western NE, at Baylar, Morrill Co. She was a dressmaker. Gertie soon married Ellis Williams, no doubt at Baylar, and had two children. She was widowed by 1930 and had moved to Monrovia, Los Angeles Co CA in the 1910s to live with her elder sister Martha. Gertie eventually died at Monrovia on 31 August 1965. He death record stated that Gertie's mother was a Ms East. In 1920 at Monrovia, Girtie and her two children, plus two of Gertie's sisters, all lived with their widowed mother Sarah. Gertie's two children were both born in NE-

- a. Lois N Williams, b 1912 (70wf)
b. Francis M Williams, b 1915 (70wf) (DB,CAd,149u,156v,70w)

Jesse William Simpson [E4c3a3b4b7], son of Sarah Ann East and William Thomas Simpson, was born 4 September 1878 in KS, was living at Richland, Clark Co SD in 1900 where he was a farmer living next door to his widowed mother. Jesse had married Sarah A Peterson in 1899. She was born in December 1873 in IL; her father was from Denmark and mother from Canada. They lived at Willow Lakes Twp, Clark Co. Jesse died in Clark Co on 2 March 1944. They had no children by early 1900, but by 1910 had three childrtten-

- a. LeRoy "Roy" Roger Simpson, b 3 Jul 1900 in Clark Co SD, died at Willow Lake in August 1986. He married Avis G Turley in Codington Co on 2 July 1923. She was born in SD in 1903 (age 20 when married). She was born in 1903. They had a son-
1. Donald Simpson, b 1924 in Clark Co SD. (149f) (Z,M,149vbwf,939m)

- b. Edith Grace Simpson, b 1902 in Clark Co SD, married Walter Henry Holsworth in Codington Co on 5 November 1919. When they married, they claimed she was age 18 and he was age 22. He was born 12 October 1897 in NE, and was a truck driver in 1918, but in 1920 was an engineer for a power plant. Both lived in Clark Co just before they married. Walter was a farmer at Morris, Ramsey Co ND in 1930. He died in February 1981 at Bryant, Hamlin Co SD. Their two sons were born in Clark Co SD-
 - 1. Robert Walter Holsworth, b 21 Mar 1921, died 9 November 2000 at Bowdle, Edmunds Co SD and was buried in Collins Cemetery at Willow Lake, Clark Co. He had married Arleen Leila Rilea. She was born 31 January 1922 in MN, and died 31 May 1998 at Bowdle. (1329f,149c)
 - 2. Willard W Holsworth, b 15 Jun 1924, died 16 September 1944. He enlisted in the US Army at Fort Snelling, MN on 9 November 1942 and served in the medical department. He was not married when he enlisted. He was buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN. (M,1329f) (M,Z,149vw,939m,1329f)
- c. Walter R Simpson, b 16 Jan 1907 in Clark Co SD, died at Willow Lake in September 1995. He married Mildred B McLaine in Clark Co on 4 June 1929 and they lived at Rosedale, Clark Co in 1930. Mildred was born in SD in 1907. (Z,149vwmf) (M,SDd,828s,149uvwbfb)

Martha A Simpson [E4c3a3b4b3], daughter of Sarah Ann East and William Thomas Simpson, was born in July 1868 in Warren Co IL, was single, living with her mother and sisters at Richland, Clark Co SD in 1900, and was still unmarried living with her mother at Bayard, Morrill Co in western NE in 1910. Martha was a nurse. Sometime after 1920 she moved to Monrovia, Los Angeles Co CA. Her brother Thomas Simpson had moved to that area years prior. In Monrovia Martha was a nurse, and lived with her mother there in 1920. Her widowed younger sister Gertie was living with Martha in 1920 and 1930, along with Gertie's two teenage children. Martha never married. (142r,KSr,828s,149u, 156v,50wf)

Mertie Ellen Simpson [E4c3a3b4b8], daughter of Sarah Ann East and William Thomas Simpson, was born 17 November 1881 at Hutchison, Reno Co KS. She was still single and at home at Richland, Clark CO SD in 1900. Her mother moved to western Kansas soon after 1900, and Mertie remained in Clark Co SD. She married Clarence Cornelius Batchelder on 28 August 1900 at Carpenter, Beatle Co SD. In 1910 they lived at Benton, Ellis Co OK and Clarence was a farmer. In 1915 they were at Harrison, IA. In September 1918 they were at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co IA and Clarence was a carpnter. In 1920 and 1930 they were still at Waterloo, and he was a carpenter for a factory. He was born 30 January 1875 at College, Linn Co IA, son of Adna Batchelder (1841 VT) and Izadora L Snow (1847 VT). Mertie died at Vinton, Benton Co IA on 5 July 1942; Clarence died 23 May 1956 at Todd, MN and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Vinton, Benton Co IA next to Mertie. They had four children, born in three different states-

- a. Verna Batchelder, b 1903 in Clark Co SD. (1330v,703w)
- b. Earnest Robert Batchelder, b 4 Feb 1905 in Clark Co SD. He married Fern D _____ in 1929 and they lived with his parents at Waterloo in 1930. Fern was born in MN on 29 March 1910, and died 17 May 2002 at Saint Cloud, Osceola Co FL. Ernest worked as a machinist in a tractor factory in 1930 at Waterloo, and in the 1930s they lived in MN. He died on 2 January 1976 at Anoka, MN. (Z,W,1330v,703wf)
- c. Grace M Batchelder, b in Jul 1909 at Benton, Ellis Co OK. She was a file clerk in 1930. (1330v,703wf)
- d. Frank W Batchelder, b 2 Mar 1912 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co IA. In the 1930s he lived in MN, and died 5 December 1998 at Olympia, WA. (Z,703wf)

Clarence's parents were also buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Vinton, Benton Co IA. (DB,M, W,MNd, 149u,1330v,IAv 703w, 1331c)

Thomas Simpson [E4c3a3b4b1], son of Sarah Ann East and William Thomas Simpson, was born 22 December 1863 at Versailles, Brown Co IL. His family moved to Kansas in the 1870s, then to the Dakota Territory by the 1890s. He became a school teacher and was living at Rosedale, Clark Co SD in 1900 (pg 75). In 1910 he was an insurance agent, living in Clark City, and had married Minnie A Wolfe about 1903. She was born in Canada on 25 December 1877, of Irish parents, and came to the USA in 1885. They had two children by 1910, but both had died in infancy. In 1920 and 1930 Thomas and Minnie lived at Monrovia in southern CA. Minnie's gravestone says she died in 1963, but her death records shows she died in Los Angeles Co on 28 October 1962 (and also says she was born in CA). Thomas died 28 January 1943 in Los Angeles Co. Living with Thomas and Minnie in 1910 (pg 47a) were her widowed brother William F Wolf, his two young daughters, and Minnie's widowed mother Martha. In 1930 living with them was her niece Elma D Wolfe (age 21, born in SD) and a boarder (pg 12a). (DB,CAD,142r,KSr,828s,149uv,70wf)

Letha Sipes [E1b4c6c3a3], daughter of Martha Nell Carter and Sipes, married Todd Lollar and they have two children-

1. Cindy Lollar
2. Denise Lollar (LR) (LR)

Peggy Sipes [E1b4c6c3a2], is a daughter of Martha Nell Carter and Sipes. (LR)

Steve Sipes [E1b4c6c3a1], son of Martha Nell Carter and Sipes, married Vicky _____, and they have two daughters. (LR)

Doris Skinner [E1a4a3f1a], daughter of Mildred Pace Daniels and a Mr Skinner, was born in 1919 in IL. She was raised by her Daniels grandparents after her mother died. (203f)

Bryan B Slade [E1a12g2b2b], son of Robert Bryan Slade and Barbara _____, lived at Louisville, KY in 1991. (51N)

John T "Jack" Slade [E1a12g2b1], son of Eleanor Mary Baugh and Bryan R Slade, was born 16 August 1915 at Evansville, IN and lived much of his life there. He was a realtor, and died at Evansville on 6 October 1979 of cancer. (Z,51Nvf)

Martha Slade [E1a12g2b2a], daughter of Robert Bryan Slade and Barbara _____, married a Mr Pearlman and lived at Dallas, TX in 1991. (51N)

Robert Bryan Slade [E1a12g2b2], son of Eleanor Mary Baugh and Bryan R Slade, was born in 1924 at Evansville, IN. He lived at Newburg in 1972 and was a manager of Inland Container business. He married Barbara _____ about 1951 and died 3 May 1991 at Evansville. Robert was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Evansville. He and Barbara had three children-

- a. Martha Slade, married a Mr Pearlman and lived at Dallas, TX in 1991. (51N)
- b. Bryan B Slade, lived at Louisville, KY in 1991. (51N)
- c. Thomas Slade, lived at Orinda, CA in 1991. (51N) (51Nf)

Thomas Slade [E1a12g2b2c], son of Robert Bryan Slade and Barbara _____, lived at Orinda, CA in 1991. (51N) (51Nf)

Agnes Mirantha Slayton [E4c3a2e7a5b], daughter of Susan B Wooton and Alton Benjamin Joseph Slayton, was born 17 November 1883 at Elmwood, Peoria Co IL. She married Claud Norman Clark in Peoria Co on 23 November 1898. Claude was born 16 June 1877 in Peoria Co, son of James Riggs Clark and Anna Josephine Thompson, and died 11 October 1957. Agnes

died 30 November 1980 at Pekin, Tazewell Co. They had ten children, nine born in Peoria Co IL-

1. Kathryn Belle Clark, b 21 Jul 1899 at Elmwood, died 1 February 1994 at Brimfield Twp, Peoria Co. She married four times. The first husband was Charles Clark, married at Peoria on 8 July 1919; husband number two was Frederick Mansfield, married 8 May 1927 at New Cumberland, WV; husband number three was Ralph Montgomery, married in December 1934 at Sycamore, IL; and the last husband was Clifford Rose, married 16 January 1939. Charles Clark was born in 1896 and died in July 1963; Fred Mansfield was born 26 February 1892 and died 11 October 1933 at Elmwood; Ralph Montgomery died 14 April 1973; Clifford Rose was born in 1898 at Bluff City, IL and died in 1959. Kathryn had four children-
 - a. Mary Dorothea Clark, b 4 Aug 1920 (W)
 - b. Betty Jane Clark, b 15 Dec 1922 (W)
 - c. son Mansfield (W)
 - d. dau Mansfield (W) (W,ILd,280uv)
2. Edna Marie Clark, b 3 Jul 1902 at Gibson City, Ford Co IL. She married Howard Levi Carter on 30 August 1924. He was born 3 September 1898 at Millbrook, Peoria Co, son of Richard Lester Carter and Alice Levina McKown, and died 20 May 1982 at Gibson City. In 1930 they lived at Drummer, Ford Co and Howard was a grain buyer for a granary. Edna died at Gibson City on 12 July 1987. They had two daughters-
 - a. Virginia Carter, b 1927 at Drummer, Ford Co IL. (1080f)
 - b. dau Carter, b 1930s (W) (W,M,280uvw,1080f)
3. Ralph Clark, b 4 Jan 1904, died 8 October 1905 at Brimfield, Peoria Co, and is buried there. (W)
4. Glenn Lester Clark, b 10 Feb 1906, married Hazel D Hullinger on 27 October 1928 at Peoria. She was born 6 October 1904 at Decatur, IL, daughter of George W Hullinger and Norah H _____. She grew up at Decatur and at Davenport, IA. Hazel died 11 September 1984; Glenn died 14 August 1992. He was a shipping clerk for a plumbing business. When they married, Hazel's parents lived with them at Decatur. They had a daughter after 1929. *Hazel's only brother, George W Hullinger Jr, died at Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co in 1983. Hazel's mother died at Decatur on 6 August 1937.* (W,CAd,ILd,280vw,700w,597vf)
5. Edith Marguerite Clark, b 2 Apr 1909 at Oak Hill, married Alva Laurence Moran on 1 January 1932. He was born at Peoria on 7 June 1906, son of Alva Lynn Moran and Maud M Smith, and died 10 January 1962. Edith remarried to a Mr Johnson and died 12 January 1975 at Lake Park, Dickinson Co IA. They had three children-
 - a. Ruth Elaine Moran, b 4 Dec 1932 at Laura, Peoria Co IL, died 23 July 1999 at St Paul, MN. She married a Mr Geisinger and had eight children. (W,Z,MNd)
 - b. son Moran (W)
 - c. son Moran (W) (W,Z,280vw)
6. Norman E Clark, b 4 Sep 1911, married Dorothy I McMullen. She was born in 1916. Norman died 22 May 2003 at Elmwood, Peoria Co. They lived at Elmwood and had a son-
 - a. Donald L Clark, b 20 Jul 1939, died at Elmwood on 18 November 2004. (Z,280P) (W,Z,280wP)
7. Dewey Alton Clark, b 26 Mar 1914, married Neva Pillman and lived at Elmwood, Peoria Co. Neva was born 30 January 1918 at Rosefield, Peoria Co, daughter of Richard Pillman and Hattie May _____, and died 8 July 2003 at Elmwood. Dewey died there on 28 May 2000. They had two children; one child was-
 - a. Neva P Clark, b 1946 (280P)
 - b. son Clark (W) (W,Z,M,280Pw)
8. Clifton Willis Clark, b 5 Jul 1916, married Sarah Jeanette Worley on 3 March 1935. She was born 5 July 1914 at Elmwood, daughter of Carl H Worley and Nellie M _____, and died 3 January 1993 at Elmwood. Clifton died 3 December 1955. they had a daughter. *In*

1930 the Woreley family lived two doors from Clifton's great-aunt Mary F Wooton [E4c3a2e7a1] and her son James A Dustin, at Elmwood. (W,280vwf)

9. James Steven Clark, b 7 Jan 1920, died 19 November 1997. He married Mildred L Kimbrough on 11 November 1943. Mildred was born 29 October 1923, and died 2 January 2000 at Elmwood. They had four or more children. (W,Z,280wP)
10. Lee E Clark, b 1924, married Annie M Edwards. She was born in 1936. They lived at Elmwood, Peoria Co and had three children. (W,280P) (W,Z,M,280vw)

Albert Alton Slayton [E4c3a2e7a5c], son of Susan B Wooton and Alton Benjamin Joseph Slayton, was born 21 January 1886 at Elmwood, Peoria Co IL. He married Mabel Blanche Wiley on 26 September 1906 and they moved to Hidalgo Co TX in 1912. Albert was a house carpenter in 1920 but worked in a feed store in 1930. Blanche was born in IL on 7 August 1886, daughter of George Wiley and Isabel Pulsipher, and died 23 September 1926. Albert died 22 March 1947 (in OH? in TX). They had seven children by 1930-

1. George Alton Slayton, b 8 May 1907 in IL, married Minnie Irene Deal and they lived in Hidalgo Co TX. She was born in OK in 1910 and died in Hidalgo Co on 9 September 1974, and was a widow then. George had died 12 February 1971 in Hidalgo Co. They had seven children, all born in Hidalgo Co TX-
 - a. Marie Bell Slayton, b 27 Oct 1928 (TXb,349f)
 - b. George Alton Slayton Jr, b 27 Jul 1930 (TXb)
 - c. Alton Leonard Slayton, b 19 Jul 1932, married Frances Pauline Morgan and had three children. (W,TXb)
 - d. Lona Loyola Slayton, b 24 Aug 1934, died in 2003. (W,TXb)
 - e. James Lee Slayton, b 29 Jun 1937 (W,TXb)
 - f. Doyle Ray Slayton, b 18 Nov 1942, married Karol Ann Kolberg and lived in Hidalgo Co. They had a daughter. (TXb)
 - g. Gary Gene Slayton, b 2 Mar 1946 (349b) (W,TXb,349wf)
2. Nellie Marie Slayton, b 1909 in IL. She married Grason Weldon Hitt about 1925 and they lived in Hidalgo Co. He was born in TX in 1905, son of Jesse P Hitt. Nellie and Weldon at first lived with his widowed father. They had one son, born in Hidalgo Co TX-
 - a. Grason Weldon Hitt Jr, b 26 Aug 1927 (TXb,349f) (TXb,349wf)
3. Harold A Slayton, b 21 Mar 1911 in IL. (W,349wf)
4. Dale Earl Slayton, b 15 Jun 1913 in Hidalgo Co TX, died in 1919. (W,349wf)
5. Wiley Slayton, b 1921 in Hidalgo Co TX. (349f)
6. Lawrence Slayton, b 1923 in Hidalgo Co TX. (349f)
7. Charles Merlin Slayton, b 2 May 1925 in Hidalgo Co TX. (TXb, 349f) (W,M,280u,349w)

Edith V Slayton [E4c3a2e7a5d], daughter of Susan B Wooton and Alton Benjamin Joseph Slayton, was born 26 January 1889 at Elmwood, Peoria Co IL. She married Carl Clinton North on 26 January 1910 at Yates City, Knox Co IL. He was born 25 May 1882 in Yates City, son of Charles David North and Mary Sophia Nicholson, and died 13 November 1942 at Yates City. Edith died there on 15 September 1976. They had four children. (W,ILd,280u)

Freda B Slayton [E4c3a2e7a5e], daughter of Susan B Wooton and Alton Benjamin Joseph Slayton, was born 5 January 1891 at Elmwood, Peoria Co IL. She married Hanes Renwick, and died 25 October 1925 in Knox Co. (W,ILd, 280u,707v)

June Slayton [E4c3a2e7a5g], daughter of Susan B Wooton and Alton Benjamin Joseph Slayton, was born 26 April 1894 at Elmwood, Peoria Co IL. She married Forest Marsh, and died 22 September 1974. (W,280u, 707v)

Merlin B Slayton [E4c3a2e7a5h], son of Susan B Wooton and Alton Benjamin Joseph Slayton, was born 28 February 1903 in Peoria Co IL, and died 23 July 1930 in Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co. (W,ILd,707v,1051w)

Susie D Slayton [E4c3a2e7a5a], daughter of Susan B Wooton and Alton Benjamin Joseph Slayton, was born 22 November 1882 at Elmwood, Peoria Co IL, and died of diphtheria on the following Christmas day. (W)

William J Slayton [E4c3a2e7a5f], son of Susan B Wooton and Alton Benjamin Joseph Slayton, was born 4 April 1892 at Elmwood, Peoria Co IL. He lived in Starke Co IN in June 1917 but had not yet married by then. He did marry Susie Gould soon after the summer of 1917. She was born in 1893 and they had five children. (W,M,280u, 707v)

Buster Sloan [E1b4c7b8], son of Henry Bennett Sloan and Cordelia Josephine J Harbert, was killed in the National Guard. He was born after 1930, unless Buster was a nickname for Cornia Sloan. (M24,LR,EA,9f)

Cornia Bennett Sloan [E1b4c7b1], son of Henry Bennett Sloan and Cordelia Josephine J Harbert, was born 6 November 1906, and died on 6 March 1965. On his gravestone in Morris Chapel is the inscription "TENN PFC CO D 7 MEDICAL BN WWII." (M24,LR,9vwf)

Edward Sloan [E1b4c7c3], son of William Samuel Sloan and Addie Perry Young, lived at Lebanon, TN. (LR)

Geneva Sloan [E1b4c7b2], was a daughter of Henry Bennett Sloan and Cordelia Josephine J Harbert. (LR)

Hazel Sloan [E1b4c7c4], daughter of William Samuel Sloan and Addie Perry Young, married Jesse Price. (LR)

Henry Bennett Sloan [E1b4c7b], son of Mary Matilda Ruth and Alexander Sloan Jr, was born 21 July 1883 in Hardin Co TN, and died on 27 April 1957 in Hardin Co. He is buried there in Morris Chapel Cemetery. Henry married Cordelia Josephine Jessie Harbert on 19 December 1905. She was born 27 January 1883, daughter of David C Harbert of Morris Chapel, and died on 7 July 1950. Henry was a farmer in Hardin Co's district 10 in 1920 and in 1930. His wife Jessie was also buried in Morris Chapel Cemetery, three graves from Bennett. It would appear that the two graves between them, and the one next to them, were sons; this family of five was the only one with the Sloan name in Morris Chapel, and were grouped together. And from the *Savannah Courier* newspaper and census records we know that there were other children, probably eight or nine in all-

1. Cornia Bennett Sloan, b 6 Nov 1906
2. Geneva Sloan, b abt 1907
3. Purley J Sloan, b Jan 1909
4. Modena C Sloan, b 1911
5. Olean Wilburn Sloan, b 22 Jan 1914
6. Ray Sloan, b 1920
7. Roy A Sloan, b 28 Aug 1922
8. Desmonia Sloan, b Dec 1925
9. Buster Sloan, b abt 1930

David C Harbert of Morris Chapel was the postmaster there in 1878. Buster may be a nickname for Cornia Sloan. If so, there were only eight children. (M24,LR,EA,9vwf)

Maggie Lee Sloan [E1b4c7a], daughter of Mary Matilda Ruth and Alexander Sloan Jr, was born 14 January 1881 in Hardin Co TN. She married William Nicholas Maddox in Hardin Co on 28 February 1900. He was born in Hardin Co on 7 July 1880, son of Jesse B Maddox and Lavenia A Joyce, and died on 2 January 1913 in Hardin Co. Maggie remained in Hardin Co after William died. In 1930 she was living with her youngest brother. Maggie died on 16 July 1951, also in Hardin Co. She is buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co (the only Maddox name in that Cemetery), and William was buried in Liberty Cemetery. Maggie and William had five children by 1910, all still alive then, but one more later-

1. Jesse A Maddox, b abt 1901
2. Dora Maude Maddox, b 30 Jun 1903
3. Mamie Matilda Maddox, b 26 Jan 1905
4. Mildred Gertrude Maddox, b 16 Mar 1907
5. Daisy E Maddox, b 13 Feb 1910
6. child Maddox (EA)

Jesse B Maddox was born 5 July 1850 and died on 29 April 1890.

Living next door in 1930 was Clyde Hampton Ruth [E1b4c6g], Maggie's first cousin, and other Sloan cousins. (M24,LR,EA,9vwf)

Modena C Sloan [E1b4c7b4], daughter of Henry Bennett Sloan and Cordelia Josephine J Harbert, was born in Hardin Co TN in 1911. (LR,9wf)

Myrtle Sloan [E1b4c7c1], daughter of William Samuel Sloan and Addie Perry Young, married Elmer Hopper. (LR)

Newet Alexander Sloan [E1b4c7d], son of Mary Matilda Ruth and Alexander Sloan Jr, was born 9 October 1890 in Hardin Co TN. He never married, and died on 17 April 1980. In 1930 his widowed sister Maggie lived with him. In 1975 Alexander was living with his niece Mrs Gertrude Hill, wife of Vaude Hill; when he died, Alexander was living in Memphis. (LR,EA,Z,9vf)

Olean Wilburn Sloan [E1b4c7b5], son of Henry Bennett Sloan and Cordelia Josephine J Harbert, was born 22 January 1914 in Hardin Co TN, and died on 27 August 1935. He is buried in Morris Chapel Cemetery between his parents. (M24,9wf)

Purley J Sloan [E1b4c7b3], daughter of Henry Bennett Sloan and Cordelia Josephine J Harbert, was born in January 1909 in Hardin Co TN. She died by 1920. (LR,9vw)

Ray Sloan [E1b4c7b6], son of Henry Bennett Sloan and Cordelia Josephine J Harbert, was born in Hardin Co in 1920. (LR,9f)

Roy A Sloan [E1b4c7b7], son of Henry Bennett Sloan and Cordelia Josephine J Harbert, was born 28 August 1922 in Hardin Co TN, and died on 5 May 1954. He is buried in Morris Chapel Cemetery between his parents. On Roy's gravestone is the inscription "TENN PFC 11 INF REGT WWII BSM." (M24,LR)

Ruby Estelle Sloan [E1b4c7c2], daughter of William Samuel Sloan and Addie Perry Young, was born in 1909. She died at the age of 13 in 1922 and is buried in Lebanon Cemetery in Hardin Co TN, next to her father. (M24,LR,9w)

William Samuel Sloan [E1b4c7c], son of Mary Matilda Ruth and Alexander Sloan Jr, was born 7 June 1886 at Sardis, Hardin Co TN. He married Addie Perry Young. She was born 29 October 1889. William lived at Saltillo and died on 6 December 1971 in Hardin Co. He is buried in Lebanon Cemetery. Addie's grave is next to William's. She was living at Sardis in

Henderson Co when she died in November 1982. They had three children living in June 1917 and lived at Sardis then. They had four children-

1. Myrtle Y Sloan, b 1907 (9w)
2. Ruby Estelle Sloan, b 1909
3. Edward Sloan, b 1913, enlisted in the US Army on 23 May 1942 at Fort Oglethorpe, GA, and was at the time single. (M,9w)
4. Hazel Sloan (M24,LR,EA,Z,M,9uw)

Anna D Smith [E4c5a1g2a5], daughter of Rebecca S East and John Allen Smith, was born in 1876 in MS. (39s)

Calvin Patrick Smith [E4c5a1g2a1], son of Rebecca S East and John Allen Smith, was born 7 January 1868 in Franklin Co MS. He died on 3 August 1892. (W,39s)

Catherine V Smith [E4a3a1a7a5], daughter of Elizabeth H East and Thomas Eldredge Smith, was born in Copiah Co MS in April 1850 (age 8 in 1860, 27 in 1880, 50 in 1900). She married David R Myres in 1868 and was living in at Meadville, Franklin Co MS in 1880, then in Livingston Parish LA afterwards. David was born in March 1848 in MS, son of R P Meyers and Mary _____. Catherine died in Livingston Parish in the 1910s. In 1920 David was still living there, now a widow, and his daughter Jennie was living with him. He died in Livingston Parish in the 1920s. He and Catherine had eight children, with six still living in 1900 and 1910-

- a. Mary L Myres, b 1869 in MS, married John W Tyler in the late 1880s. This was his second marriage. John W was born in LA on 20 December 1850 at Weiss, Livingston Par LA, son of William Tyler and Sarah Brashears, and died in Livingston Parish on 25 January 1930. Soon after he died, Mary's sister Jennie moved in with her. Mary and John had one son-

1. Clarence E Tyler, b 12 Jan 1889 near Oldfield, Livingston Parish LA, lived there in June 1917. He married Anna C _____ in early 1910, and by 1917 they had three children. In 1920 they lived next door to his parents in Livingston Parish. Anna was born in LA in 1888. Their children were all born in Livingston Parish LA-

- a. Audry Tyler, b 1911 (428wf)
- b. Herbert Tyler, b 1912 (428wf)
- c. Truvey Tyler (son), b 10 Nov 1915, died 19 October 1987 at Walker, Livingston Parish LA. (Z,428w) (M,428vw)

From his first marriage, to Kate McKnight, John W Tyler had three children: Beulah Octress Tyler, born in October 1871; William Tyler, born 1876; and Lawson Tyler, born 1878. (W,38s,428vwf)

- b. Virginia Myres, b 1874 in MS, died by 1900. (38s, 428u)
- c. Olive Myres, b 1878 in MS, died by 1900. (38s,428u)
- d. Jennie Myres, b Jul 1874 in MS, never married, and in 1920 lived with her widowed father, and in 1930 with her sister Mary. (428uvwf)
- e. Ella Myres, b Jan 1881 in LA, married in the 1900s. (428u)
- f. Jesse Earnest Myres, b 25 Aug 1883 in MS, married Vivia Drumwright about 1914. She was born in February 1883 in LA, daughter of Walter Drumwright and Gee N _____. They had no children and lived at Holden, Livingston Parish. Vivia was the postmaster and Jesse was at first a farmer, but in the 1930s was a carpenter at a lumber mill. (M,428uvw)
- g. Minnie A Myres, b Jan 1887 in MS, married in the 1910s. (428uv)
- h. Hubert Grady Myres, b 28 Jan 1890 at Oldfield, Livingston Parish LA, married Lena _____ about 1913 and they lived in Livingston Parish in 1920. She was born in LA in 1890. They had two children then, born in Livingston Parish-
 1. Boyd Myres, b 1914 (428w)
 2. Cline Myres (son), b 1917 after June 17 (M,428w) (M,428uvw)

This family name over the years was spelled Meyers, Myres, and Myers. (W,37nq,428uvw)

Charity Onity Smith [E4a3a1a7a8], daughter of Elizabeth H East and Thomas Eldredge Smith, was born in Copiah Co MS in 1862. She married Willie Jones by 1880; he was born in 1863, and married William A Priester in 1888. William Priester was born in MO in 1863; in 1910 they lived in Franklin Co MS where he was a teamster for a lumber business. They had three children, all born in MS-

- a. William Priester Jr, b 1892, was a teamster for a lumber business. (38v)
- b. Rosa Priester, b 1894 (38v)
- c. George Priester, b 1899 (38v) (W,MV,38v)

Charles F Smith [E4a3a6d3a], son of Martha Jane East and Amos Smith, was born in 1857 in Cass Co MI. (72qr)

Clarence Smith [E4a3a1a7a7a], son of Martha Smith, was born in 1875 in MS and lived in Lincoln Co. (39s)

David C Smith [E1b4c4h4a], is a son of Donald H Smith. (LR)

Donald H Smith [E1b4c4h4], son of Maud Lee Ruth and John Pearl Smith, has a son-

- a. David C Smith (LR)

Elaine Reba Smith [E1b12d8b4], daughter of Mabel Estelle East and Marshall B Smith, was born 28 February 1944 at Marked Tree, AR. She married Tony Duran on 14 February 1960 at South Lake Tahoe, CA. They later divorced, and Elaine has since remarried. Tony died in January 1981. Elaine's children are-

- a. Stephanie Lynn Duran, b Jan 1962
- b. Antoinette Duran, b 19 Sep 1963 (BR)

Eldridge Smith [E4c5a1g2a3], son of Rebecca S East and John Allen Smith, was born in 1872 in MS. He married Alice A Watts in Lincoln Co on 12 December 1883. She was born in Lincoln Co in 1874, daughter of Franklin Watts and Mary Smith. This Watts family lived ten doors from Miles Cannon and Edna East in 1880 in Lincoln Co. (39sm)

Ella I Smith [E4c5a1g2a2], daughter of Rebecca S East and John Allen Smith, was born in 1870 in MS. (39s)

Elmo Smith [E1b4c4h5], is a son of Maud Lee Ruth and John Pearl Smith. (LR)

Elva J Smith [E4c5a1g2a4], daughter of Rebecca S East and John Allen Smith, was born 16 February 1874 in MS. She married Elbert B Watts in 1891 and they lived at Vaughn, Lincoln Co. He was born 3 November 1866 in MS, son of Preston Watts and Elizabeth Smith. His marriage with Elva was his second. In their home in 1900 were he and wife "Elvy J," his five children (the eldest was from a prior marriage), Elva's younger siblings, and her widowed mother. Elva died in the 1910s in Lincoln Co and Elbert then married for a third time. He eventually died 21 October 1960. Elva's seven or eight children were all born in Lincoln Co-

- a. Bennie Watts, b 4 Mar 1892 at Brookhaven, grew up in Lincoln Co and married Hallie about 1912. She was born in MS in 1891. Their children were born in Lincoln Co-
 1. Howard Watts, b 1912 (39wf)
 2. Nellie Watts, b 1915 (39wf)
 3. Nola R Watts (son), b 14 Sep 1917, died at Baton Rouge, LA in May 1986. (Z,39f) (M,39uvf)
- b. Virgil Watts, b 11 Aug 1893 at Brookhaven, was not married by June 1917 and worked for Standard Oil Company as a boiler maker. (M,39uv)

- c. Troy Lee Watts, b 31 May 1896 at Brookhaven, was not married as of June 1917. He worked for Standard Oil Company as a boiler maker. Troy married Gertrude Brogdon. She was born 11 August 1901 at Baton Rouge, LA, daughter of Willis John Brogdon and Mary Virginia Babin, and died at Houston, TX in June 1985. Troy died 31 January 1930 at Kerville, TX. They had two sons, both born in LA-
1. Virgil Watts, b 28 Feb 1921, died at Baton Rouge on 23 August 2000. (W,Z,105f)
 2. Ray Elmo Watts, b 12 Oct 1923 at Baton Rouge, died at Houston, TX on 7 February 1996. He married and had children. One wife was Eatha Horne, and with her they had a son-
 - a. Ray Elmo Watts Jr, b 25 March 1947 in Harris Co TX. (TXb) (W,Z,TXb, 105f) (M,W,39uv,105f)
- d. Hugh Watts, b Mar 1900 at Brookhaven. (39uv)
- e. Eula Watts, b 13 Jul 1902, died in November 1977 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. (Z,39v)
- f. Myrtle Watts, b 1906 (39v)
- g. Hollis Watts, b Oct 1909, died by 1920. (39v)
- h. Lilly Watts, b Mar 1916 (is probably a daughter of the third marriage)
Elbert Watts first marriage was on 23 December 1886 with Nora Smith, and they had son Perry Watts, born in December 1887. Nora died in 1890. After Elva Smith died in the 1910s, Elbert married Mrs Lizzie Philips. She had children Ruby and Eugene Philips from her first marriage, then had Lilly and Norma L Watts from her m,arriage with Elbert. (W,39suvwf)

Frances Smith [E4c5a1g2a8], daughter of Rebecca S East and John Allen Smith, was born in August 1883 in MS. She married in the late 1900s. (39u)

Fred E Smith [E4a3a6d3b], son of Martha Jane East and Amos Smith, was born in 1858 in Cass Co MI. (72qrs)

Genevive Smith [E1b4c4h3], is a daughter of Maud Lee Ruth and John Pearl Smith. In 2004, she lived at Memphis TN. (LR)

George D Smith [E4a3a6d3c], son of Martha Jane East and Amos Smith, was born in 1864 in Cass Co MI. (72rs)

Georgia Y Smith [E4c5a1g2a10], daughter of Rebecca S East and John Allen Smith, was born in March 1888 in MS. She married in the 1900s. (39u)

Glynda Smith [E1b4c6d2a], daughter of Maisy Ruth and Emmett Smith, married Tommy Martin. They have two children-

1. Tommie Martin
2. Connie Martin (LR)

Katy Smith [E4c5a1g2a9], daughter of Rebecca S East and John Allen Smith, was born in January 1886 in MS. She married in the 1900s. (39u)

Keziah Smith [E4a3a1a7a2], daughter of Elizabeth H East and Thomas Eldredge Smith, was born in 1841 in Copiah Co MS. She married in the 1850s since she wasn't with her family in 1860. Her husband was Miles Harper King, born in 1832. They had at least two children-

- a. Virginia C King, b 1861 (W) *maybe lived Alcorn Co MS in 1870.*
- b. Grant Fox King, b 1864 (W) (W,37n)

Lenora Smith [E4a3a1a7a4], daughter of Elizabeth H East and Thomas Eldredge Smith, was born in Copiah Co MS IN 1847 (was age 10 in 1860). She married George W Hemphill, who was born in 1847. (W,37nq)

Lizzie Smith [E4c5a1g2a6], daughter of Rebecca S East and John Allen Smith, was born in 1878 in MS. (39s)

Lloyd Kenneth Smith [E4b2a2c4b8], son of Sidney Smith and Mildred _____, was born 11 June 1903 at Sac City, Sac Co IA. See Owen Keir East [E4b2a2c4b8].

Margaret Smith [E4a3a1a7a1], daughter of Elizabeth H East and Thomas Eldredge Smith, was born in 1839 in Copiah Co MS. She married in the 1850s to Robert B Hemphill who was born in 1839. (W,37kn)

Martha Smith [E4a3a1a7a7], daughter of Elizabeth H East and Thomas Eldredge Smith, was born in Copiah Co MS in 1857 and lived in Copiah and Lincoln Counties MS. She married Calvin Stewart after May 1880. He was born in 1857. Martha had a son out of wedlock before she married Calvin, resulting from being raped at age 15 by the doctor she worked for. She was living in her father's home in 1880, and the last child listed was shown to be a son of Martha. He was-

- a. Clarence Smith, b 1875 (W,MV,37q,39s)

Martha Jane Smith [E1b12d8b5], daughter of Mabel Estelle East and Marshall B Smith, was born 30 May 1950 at Patterson, CA. She first married Donald Arthur Gokey, but he was killed at Turlock on 3 December 1978. The following year, in July, Martha married David Mullen at South Lake Tahoe. She has two children-

- a. Christopher Allan Gokey, b 20 Aug 1968
- b. Michael James Gokey, b 20 Sep 1976 (BR)

Mary Elizabeth Smith [E4a3a1a7a3], daughter of Elizabeth H East and Thomas Eldredge Smith, was born in Copiah Co MS in 1843 (age 14 in 1860, 32 in 1880). She usually used her middle name and married Robert G Strickland about 1866. He was born in 1843 in MS. They lived in Catahoula Parish LA in 1870 about three counties west of Copiah and Lincoln Counties MS where she grew up. Robert was a machinist; he died in the 1870s and in 1880 Elizabeth was living with her father in Lincoln Co MS with her three children. All were born in MS-

- a. Elizabeth Strickland, b 1867 (427r,39s)
- b. Robert A Strickland, b 1869 (427r,39s)
- c. dau Strickland, b 1876 (39s) (W,MV, 37nq,427r, 39s)

Opal Smith [E1b4c4h2], is a daughter of Maud Lee Ruth and John Pearl Smith. (LR)

Ovid Smith [E1b4c4h1], is a son of Maud Lee Ruth and John Pearl Smith. (LR)

Robert Smith [E1b4c4h6], is a son of Maud Lee Ruth and John Pearl Smith. (LR)

Sherry Marie Smith [E1b12d8b6a], daughter of Terry Marshall Smith and Barbara Leque, was born in October 1971. (BR)

Terry Marshall Smith [E1b12d8b6], son of Mabel Estelle East and Marshall B Smith, was born 19 June 1952 at Patterson, CA. He married Barbara Leque at Modesto and they have a daughter-

- a. Sherry Marie Smith, b Oct 1971 (BR)

Thomas Eldridge Smith Jr [E4a3a1a7a6], son of Elizabeth H East and Thomas Eldredge Smith, was born 24 July 1851 (age 6 in 1860) at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. (W,37q)

Sue Nell Smithson [E1b4c4e1b], daughter of Minnie Clyde Ruth and J Ed Smithson, was born 29 May 1927 at Jackson in Madison Co TN, and died on 7 June 1932. She is buried in Montezuma Cemetery in Chester Co (LR, KF,1f)

Warner May Smithson [E1b4c4e1a], daughter of Minnie Clyde Ruth and J Ed Smithson, was born 23 May 1923, probably at Jackson in Madison Co TN where her parents lived in 1930, and died on 1 March 1926. She is buried in Montezuma Cemetery in Chester Co TN. (LR, KF,1f)

James M Snow [E4c6c4d2a], son of Eleanor Ann Estes and John Snow, was born 15 May 1845 in MO (KY per 1860 and 1870 census, and per daughter Harriet's death certificate). After his father died, he lived with his Estes grandparents for at least the next 15 years in KY. He married Mary F Tombs (Toombs, per daughter Harriet's death certificate in Lincoln Co KY on 7 March 1867 in Lincoln Co and they lived at Liberty, Casey Co in 1870, and in Lincoln Co afterwards. She was born in KY in May 1849. James served in Company M of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry during the Civil War. He died 12 February 1919 and was buried in Estes Cemetery in Lincoln Co. They had five children by 1900, but with four still living; all were born in KY-

1. Harriett Ann Snow, b 8 May 1869 in Lincoln Co. She married Arthur H Davidson in Lincoln Co KY on 2 December 1885. They lived at Turnersville, Lincoln Co in 1900. He was born in TN on 1 December 1859, son of A N Davidson and Thelma _____ (both from TN), and was a carpenter. Harriet died 16 January 1939 at McKinney and was buried in McKinney Cemetery in Lincoln Co. Arthur died 5 May 1945 at McKinney and was also buried in McKinney Cemetery. Eugene Davidson was the informant for their death certificates. They had five children by 1900, and six by 1910 with four still living-
 - a. Louis Davidson, b 12 Dec 1883, always went by the name Louie. He married Bessie Estes in 1908 and they lived at Hustonville, Lincoln Co. She was born in 1889 in KY. Louie, was a carpenter for the railroad. In 1920 they lived at Hustonville next door to his parents. He died on 16 January 1921 at Hustonville from jaundice, leaving Bessie with four sons to care for. Louie was buried in McKinney Cemetery in Lincoln Co. Louie's father was the informant for his death certificate. Bessie must have been born two generations ahead of her time because she became an electrician, using her garage as her shop. They had four sons, all born at Hustonville, Lincoln Co KY-
 1. Cleo Davidson, b Aug 1909, married Alline H Allcock in 1929 and remained living with his widowed mother. Alline was born in KY in 1908. They had two sons-
 - a. Marvin L Davidson, b 11 Jan 1930 (124bf)
 - b. Vernon E Davidson, b 21 Jan 1933 (124b) (124vwf)
 2. James Vernon Davidson, b 20 May 1912 (124bwf)
 3. Carlos R Davidson, b 1 May 1917 (124bwf)
 4. Louis J Davidson, b 21 Sep 1919 (124bwf) (KYb,124uwfdc)
 - b. Erie Davidson (dau), b Nov 1885 (124uv)
 - c. Bertha Davidson, b Dec 1887, wasn't in her parents' home in 1910 and had probably died in the 1900s. (124u)
 - d. Virgie Davidson, b Aug 1891 (124uv)
 - e. Eugene Davidson, b Oct 1893, married Verna Dishon about 1913 and they lived at Hustonville in 1920. Gene was a depot porter. Verna was born in 1895 in KY. They had two children by 1920-
 1. Ralph E Davidson, b 15 May 1914 in Lincoln Co KY. (124bwf)
 2. Mildred Davidson, b Jan 1918 in OH (born KY per the 1930 census). (124wf) (124uvw) (501r,124smuvwd)

2. Ella G Snow, b May 1871. She married Hayden M Reynolds in Lincoln Co on 3 July 1890 and they lived at Waynesburg. This was his second marriage. He was born on 25 July 1862 in KY, son of C M Reynolds and Ms A J Gooch, and died 1 January 1933 in Lincoln Co. "W Reynolds" of Waynesburg was the informant for his death certificate. Hayden was buried in Double Springs Cemetery at Waynesburg. Ella died in 1950. They had three children by 1900 and six by 1910-
 - a. William Reynolds, b May 1891. He married Verna Sims and they lived at Waynesburg where he was a mechanic in his own shop. Verna was born in KY in 1895. They had a daughter-
 1. Alma F Reynolds, b 23 Jul 1914 at Waynesburg, Lincoln Co KY. (124bw) (124uvw)
 - b. Everett Reynolds, b Sep 1894 (124uv)
 - c. Henrietta Reynolds, b Nov 1897. She married a Mr Blair and had a daughter in Lincoln Co-
 1. Madeline Blair, b 31 Jul 1926 Z(124b) (124uvw)
 - d. Edna M Reynolds, b 1902. She married a Mr Flint and had a daughter in Lincoln Co-
 1. Lucille Flint, b 12 May 1923 (124b) (124vwb)
 - e. Woodgreen Reynolds, b 1906 (124vw)
 - f. son Reynolds, stillborn on 13 August 1908 and was buried in Double Springs Cemetery at Waynesburg, Lincoln Co KY. (124vc) (124smuvwc)
3. Martha H Snow, b 1877. Martha M Snow married George B Maxey in Lincoln Co on 17 June 1894. They lived at Hustonville, Lincoln Co in 1900. George was born in October 1873 in IN. They had three children by 1900-
 - a. J C Maxey (son), b Mar 1894 (124u)
 - b. Etta M Maxey, b Sep 1896 (124u)
 - c. Cynthia M Maxey, b May 1898 (124u) (124smu)
4. child Snow, b & d 1880-1900 (124u)
5. William Clay Snow, b 2 Sep 1880 at Hustonville. Lincoln Co. He married Alma Little on 6 December 1900 in Lincoln Co. In September 1918 they lived at Arabia, Lincoln Co. They were at Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co in 1910. Alma was born in KY in 1883 and died in Lincoln Co on 19 November 1958. Clay died in Lincoln Co on 17 April 1973. They had three children by 1910-
 - a. Harold Snow, b 24 Sep 1901, and died at Stanford, Lincoln Co on 1 August 1984. (KYd,Z,124v)
 - b. Laura Snow, b 1904 (124v)
 - c. Chester Snow, b 19 Oct 1906. He died in Boyle Co on 18 March 1989, but his home was at Stanford, Lincoln Co then. (KYd,Z,124v) (M,KYd,124umv) (124nqmumc)

Charles James Snyder [E4c6c5d10a1], son of Caledonia Doda East and Henry Allen Snyder, was born 21 December 1888 in KS, but died in Modesto Co CA. In 1900 he was staying with his uncle George East at Little Walnut, Butler Co. Charles married Della T Fetters in 1909. She was born in 15 November 1889 at Holdrege, Phelps Co NE, daughter of John W Fetters and Sarah E Pflaster. In 1910 Charles and Della lived with her mother at Iola, Allen Co KS. In 1920 they lived at Benicia, Solano Co CA. Della died 18 May 1969 in Alameda Co CA. She and Charles had two children, both born at Iola, Allen Co KS-

- a. James Edward Snyder, b 29 Aug 1910 (W,741w)
- b. Bette L Snyder, b 1914 (741w)

Della's brother Edward Leroy Fetters also moved to CA. He was in San Francisco in 1917, and lived at Vallejo, Solano Co in 1920 with his wife and child. Eddie died in Solano Co in 1968. His death record said his mother's maiden name was "Flasker" while Della's death record said her mother was a Ms "Pflaster." (W,M,CAd,1013u, 809v,741w)

Elma Luana Snyder [E4c6c5d10a], daughter of Caledonia Doda East and Henry Allen Snyder, was born 19 July 1890 in KS. She was a real estate stenographer at San Francisco, CA in 1920. She apparently never married and died at Iola, Allen Co KS in July 1984. (W,Z,569w)

Harold Allen Snyder [E4c6c5d10a4], son of Caledonia Doda East and Henry Allen Snyder, was born 29 July 1898 in Burton Co KS, and died at Perry, Noble Co OK. He was a wholesale candy merchant and married Roberta Cora Fallis on 25 November 1923 at Ottawa, Franklin Co KS. She was born 13 August 1896 at Humboldt, Allen Co, daughter of William Shannon Fallis and Cora Etta Byerly, and died 25 October 1976 at Wichita, KS. They had three daughters, all born at Perry, Noble Co OK-

- a. Maurine Snyder, b Oct 1925 (W,1014f)
- b. Jacquelyn Snyder, b Dec 1926 (W,1014f)
- c. Coralie Snyder, b Jul 1929 (W,1014f) (W,809v,1014f) (W,1013s, 809v)

William Austin Snyder [E4c6c5d10a2], son of Caledonia Doda East and Henry Allen Snyder, was born 21 December 1888 at Leon, KS, and married Margaret M Anderson after 1910. She was born in August 1885 in Franklin Co KS, daughter of Warren Anderson (from IN) and Anna _____ (from Ireland). William was a barber and lived and died at Ottawa, Franklin Co KS. They had a son-

- a. William Carl Snyder, b 3 Apr 1916 at Ottawa, Franklin Co KS. He was a Captain in the US Army in WW2, and died 6 July 2000. He was buried in Highland Cemetery at Ottawa. (W,M,828wf) (W,M, 809v,828wf)

Rachel Lynn Sorrells [E1d1a3f1d1], daughter of Mary Ann Cresswell and Lewis Lynn Sorrells, was born 13 August 1981 in Ashville, NC. (NF)

Guy J Spencer Jr [E4c1a2a5c2g1] is a son of Frances Mildred Strong and Guy J Spencer (CK)

Frederick A Spiese [E1a12a1a], son of Laura Caroline Fly and Albert A Spiese, was born in June 1870 in Jefferson Co IL. (203rs)

John M Spiese [E1a12a1b1], son of John Roy Spiese and Elizabeth L Maxey, was born in February 1900 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL. He married Mae _____ in 1929. She was born in 1900 in IL of a Canadian father. (203uvf)

John Roy Spiese [E1a12a1b], son of Laura Caroline Fly and Albert A Spiese, was born, b Jul 1871 in Jefferson Co IL. He married Elizabeth L Maxey in Jefferson Co on 18 June 1899 and they at first lived at Mount Vernon. She was born in Weber Twp, Jefferson Co IL in August 1875, daughter of John B Maxey and Caroline Schnadtschmidt. Roy worked for a lumber company in 1900 but was a house carpenter in 1920. He died in the 1920s, probably at Mount Vernon, and Elizabeth remained living there into the 1930s. Elizabeth was born in IL in August 1875. They had two sons-

1. John M Spiese, b Feb 1900
2. Sidney B Spiese, b 23 Aug 1901

In 1930 Elizabeth's 74 year old widowed mother lived with her. (203smuvw)

Katie B Spiese [E1a12a1], daughter of Laura Caroline Fly and Albert A Spiese, was born in 1875 in Jefferson Co IL. (203s)

Sidney B Spiese [E1a12a1b2], son of John Roy Spiese and Elizabeth L Maxey, was born 23 August 1901 at Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co IL, and died at St Louis, MO in January 1965. (Z,203v)

Deborah Ann Staten [E1b4c4i3a1], daughter of Shirley Annette Bridges and William Rex Staten, was born 29 November 1963. She married Barry Joseph Poole. (LR)

Gina Darlene Staten [E1b4c4i3a2], daughter of Shirley Annette Bridges and William Rex Staten, was born 2 April 1965. She married Ken Allen Plunk. (LR)

William Rex Staten [E1b4c4i3a3], son of Shirley Annette Bridges and William Rex Staten, was born 8 July 1971. (LR)

Felix Grundy Starr [E4a3a6d1i4], son of Nancy Jane East and William Starr, was born 17 May 1878 in Lawrence Co AR. He married Birdie Wells in Randolph Co on 26 December 1900. They both lived at Imboden, Lawrence Co just before they married. Birdie was born in AR in on 13 December 1880. For years they lived in Randolph Co, and Felix consistently gave his birth date as 1878. He did not show as a child with his parents in 1880. Birdie died in October 1973 in AR. Felix died at Pochontas, Randolph Co in August 1957. They had four children by 1920-

- a. Adam Starr, b 1903 (66w)
- b. Clay Starr, b 1905 (66wf)
- c. Lena Starr, b 1907 (66w)
- d. Russell Starr, b 1910 (66wf) (M92,M,JA,66mwf)

William Thompson C Starr [E4a3a6d1i1], son of Nancy Jane East and William Starr, was born in November 1869 in Lawrence Co AR. (M92,JA,59r)

Elizabeth Dean Stephens [E19a3a5e], daughter of Sarah Emily Dean and John Charles Williams Stephens, was born 8 March 1883 in Stephens Co TX. She married Charles E Hooper in late 1899; in 1900 they lived at Kikapoo, Lincoln Co OK. Charles was born in September 1875 in Owen Co IN, son of Abraham Hooper from MD and Elizabeth _____ from IN. In 1900 his widowed mother (born in April 1830) lived with him and his new wife. Elizabeth D was a nurse, and Charles was a carpenter (his father was also a carpenter). They lived at Kikapoo, Lincoln Co in 1910 next door to Elizabeth's sister Malissa. In 1920 they lived at Oklahoma City. In 1930 Charles was still in Oklahoma City, but Elizabeth was no longer his wife. He had married Mrs Addie M Adams. In their home in 1930 was also Addie's son Leonard A, born in OK in 1908, and Charles' sons Hugh and Jesse. Charles and Elizabeth had four children, all born in OK-

1. Ruth Era Hooper, b 1901 (119v,321w)
2. John E Hooper, b 1903 (119v,321w)
3. Jess E Hooper, b 13 Dec 1909, married Marie L _____ in 1930. She was born in OK in 1912. Jesse was a carpenter. He died in Oklahoma City on 8 August 1997. (Z,119v,321wf)
4. Hugh E Hopper, b 28 Jan 1912, died at Oklahoma City on 24 January 1997. (Z,321wf)
Charles and his family lived in Chautauga Co KS in 1880 when he was a boy. (KR, 366r,365s, 119uv,321wf)

Grover Cleveland Stephens [E19a3a5g], son of Sarah Emily Dean and John Charles Williams Stephens, was born 17 March 1888 at Loco, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (OK). He lived at Wellston, Lincoln Co OK with his wife in the summer of 1917. He married Addie B James in 1905 and they lived at first at Kikapoo, Lincoln Co OK. She was born in AR in 1890, so was quite young when she married Grover. He also married Grace Fisher. Grover died 29 February 1968 at Ceres, Stanislaus Co CA. Grace was born 2 February 1892 and died 29 February 1968 at Ceres. Grover and Addie had a daughter-

1. Adas A Stephens, b Feb 1909 at Kikapoo, Lincoln Co OK. (119v) (KR,M,CAd,119uv)

John Thomas Stephens [E19a3a5d], son of Sarah Emily Dean and John Charles Williams Stephens, was born, b 27 Jan 1881 at Breckenridge, Stephens Co TX, and died 5 September 1959 at Luling, Caldwell Co TX. He married three times: wife number one was Rada Ettie Curry. Wife number two was Eola Fitzgerald, whom he married about 1906, and lived with at Vernon, Wilbarger Co TX in 1910, and in Coleman Co in September 1918 where he was a mail carrier for the post office. Eola was born in TX in 1889. Wife number three was Kathryn Foster. As of 1910, John's two children were-

1. Odessa Stephens, b 1907 in OK (in Stephens Co?, where her grandparents lived). (364v)
2. Frank(?) Stephens (dau), b 1909 in Wilbarger Co TX. (364v) (KR, M,364v)

Maireyn Edna Stephens [E19a3a5b], daughter Sarah Emily Dean and John Charles Williams Stephens, was born 6 August 1875 in Stephens Co TX, probably died by 1880 in Stephens Co since she wasn't in the 1880 census with her family. (KR)

Malinda Cinderella Stephens [E19a3a5a], daughter Sarah Emily Dean and John Charles Williams Stephens, was born 26 April 1873 in Titus Co TX. She married Franklin Green Hensley about 1891 (his second marriage), probably in Lincoln Co OK where her family was living in 1900. Frank was born 19 March 1867 in TX, son of Alfred Hensley and Elizabeth A Brown, and died on his birthday in 1924 in Lincoln Co OK. Afterwards Malinda lived with her son Alfred. Malinda died at Harrah, OK on 27 March 1948. They had six children-

1. Hope Hensley, b 10 Jun 1892
2. Grace Hensley, b 26 Mar 1894
3. Alfred Gaines Hensley, b 5 Jul 1896
4. Blanche Hensley, b Jul 1899
5. Oscar Thomas Hensley, b 4 Feb 1903
6. Jewel Hensley, b 14 Dec 1904 (W,CS, 47q, 257r,334s, 119uvw)

Melissa Agnes Stephens [E19a3a5f], daughter Sarah Emily Dean and John Charles Williams Stephens, was born 5 June 1885 in Palo Pinto Co, TX, She married Harris Leroy Fisher at McLoud, Pottawatomie Co OK on 29 November 1903. Harris was born 16 December 1882 in MO, son of William Logan Fisher and Elizabeth Young Nance. He died at Hughson, Stanislaus Co CA on 7 September 1967. Harris and Malissa and their children lived next door to her sister Elizabeth in 1910, and in the 1920s moved to Roswell, NM, then in the mid-1930s moved to central CA. They had six children, all born at McLoud, Pottawatomie Co OK-

1. Lizzie Taylor Fisher, b 9 Oct 1904, died on 5 November 1904 at McLoud. (K)
2. Clyde Fisher, b 21 Aug 1905, died 12 February 1906 at McLoud. (K)
3. Everett Leroy Fisher, b 7 Jan 1907, died at age 52 at Stockton, San Joaquin Co CA on 18 March 1959 of an epileptic condition. He was buried at Hughson, San Joaquin Co (six miles southeast of Modesto). Everet had married Bertha _____ on 10 November 1929, probably at Roswell, NM; they lived there in May 1930, but she left him before he moved to central CA in the mid-1930s. Bertha was born in AL in 1912. In 1930 Everett and Bertha lived between his sister Fern and Fern's husband, and his parents. In San Joaquin Co he worked at a dairy farm. He had two children-
 - a. dau Fisher (K)
 - b. Omea Dean Fisher (son), b 1933, died the same year of whooping cough. (K,CAd,119v)
4. Robert Preston Fisher, b 12 Sep 1909, died 3 June 1982 at Parker, AZ of tuberculosis and emphysema. His home at the time was at Earp, San Bernardino CA. He married Amy Nell Burrows at Roswell, Chaves Co NM on 10 June 1933. She was born at Roswell on 31 December 1911, daughter of Felix E Burrows and Orpha _____ from TX. Amy died 14 April 1997 at Colorado Springs, CO, and a week later was buried at Hughson, San Joaquin Co CA. They had two children-
 - a. Milissa Ann Fisher, b 28 July 1934 (K)

- b. dau Fisher, married a Mr Smith and had three children. (K) (K,Z,119v,367vf)
5. Fern Fisher, b 5 Feb 1913, married Ollie Shipp about 1930 and in 1930 lived at Roswell, NM next to her parents and brother Everett. Ollie was born in TX in 1908. (K,367f)
 6. Louis Gerome Fisher, b 15 Nov 1916, died at Los Angeles, CA 10 May 1960. He married Lucy Elizabeth Haggerton at Roswell, NM on 31 August 1935. She was born 14 August 1919 at Nocona, Montague Co TX, and died 24 June 2000 at Modesto, CA. After Louis died, she married a Mr Maynard. When they arrived in central California in 1935, they at first settled about 15 miles east of Turlock and panned for gold for a living. In 1936 he started working for grocery stores in the area. Louis G was also a farmer for a while in TX. He enlisted in the US Army at Fort Bliss, El Paso, TX on 3 May 1945. He and Lucy had five children. (K,M,367f) (KR,CAd, 119uv, 367f)

Rosa Lee Stephens [E19a3a5c], daughter Sarah Emily Dean and John Charles Williams Stephens, was born 11 December 1878 in Stephens Co TX. She married James Albert Fitzgerald on 3 March 1895 at Loco. Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Stephens Co OK). He was born 8 March 1872 in Upshur Co TX, son of John David Fitzgerald and Frances Ann Cranfill, and died 18 October 1950 at Oklahoma City, OK. In 1900 they lived in the Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (family #142), and in 1910 were in Bourland Twp, Jefferson Co OK. Rosa died 24 April 1970 at Hastings, Jefferson Co OK. They had three children by 1900, and seven by 1910-

1. Guy Franklin Fitzgerald, b 14 Mar 1896
2. child Fitzgerald, b & d 1897 in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory. (W,119u)
3. Maude Lee Fitzgerald, b 24 Jun 1899
4. Ruby Cenis Fitzgerald, b 17 Sep 1901
5. James William Fitzgerald, b 27 Apr 1904
6. Theta Anita Fitzgerald, b 28 Jul 1907
7. Luther John Fitzgerald, b 11 Aug 1909
8. Bessie Leta Fitzgerald

Grady, McClain, Pontotoc, Stephens, Murray, Johnston, Marshall, Love, Jefferson, and Carter Counties OK were formed from the Chickasaw Nation area of the Indian Territory when Oklahoma became a state in 1907. This area is at the south center of OK next to TX. (KR,Z,334s,119u, 289v)

James Harold Stevens [E4a3a6a1m2], son of Hannah Bertha Bonine and Sam Stevens, was born 20 April 1892 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. He lived at Detroit in June 1917, and married Marion R _____ after June 1917, and they lived at Pensacola, FL in 1920 where he was a Navy Pilot. Marion was born in MI in 1893. James' mother lived with them at Pensacola. He and Marion had a daughter-

- a. Celia B Stevens, b Jun 1918 in MI. (309w) (W,M,942v, 309w)

Lola Elizabeth Stevens [E4a3a6a1m1], daughter of Hannah Bertha Bonine and Sam Stevens, was born 24 October 1890 in Cass Co MI, died 3 January 1985 at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co CA. She lived at Ann Arbor in 1910 with her mother. Lola was a music teacher at Bay City, MI in 1920, and was then single. She later married Harold _____ but didn't use his name, unless he also was a Mr Stevens. (W,CAd,942v,944w)

Timothy James Stevens [E1b4c7a3g1b], son of Teresa Faye Barnes and James Stevens, was born 11 October 1979 in Madison Co TN. (LR)

Claude Louveren Stiles [E4c1a2a2h1b], son of Mary Beasley Barksdale and William Valentine Styles, was born 6 September 1895 at Deposit, Madison Co AL. He married Nona Elizabeth Blackwell in Madison Co on 18 September 1916. She was born 20 September 1896

in Madison Co, daughter of William Blackwell and Louisa _____. They had five children, all born in Madison Co-

1. Susan Howard Stiles, b 13 Sep 1917, died 23 March 1990 in Madison Co. She had married Marvin Sharp and had two sons. (W,48wf)
2. Earnest L Stiles, b 21 Jan 1919 (W,48wf)
3. Joe Will Stiles, b 30 Jan 1921, married Louise M Swafford in Madison Co on 13 April 1946. They had two children. (W,48f)
4. Kate Irene Stiles, b 27 May 1923, died 23 March 1927. (W)
5. Eva Stiles, b 1925, married a Mr Brown and had three children. (W,48f)

Note: Both Claude and his brother Robert signed their name Stiles, not Styles, when they registered for the WWI draft. (M,48uvwf)

Robert Simeon Stiles [E4c1a2a2h1a], son of Mary Beasley Barksdale and William Valentine Styles, was born 26 July 1893 at Deposit, Madison Co AL. He had married Earl Maude Jones, who was born in AL on 22 May 1897. In 1920 they lived at Gurley, next door to his brother Claude. Robert and Earl had three children, all born in Madison Co AL-

1. Alta V Stiles, b Sep 1915, married George Clifton Hall in 1930 and lived at Maysville, Madison Co next door to his parents. Alta and George had four children. George was born 11 October 1902, son of Thomas Hall and Fannie Grimes, and died 16 January 1953. (W,48wf)
2. Robert "Bud" Stiles Jr, b Oct 1919, married a Ms Taylor and had two children. (W,48wf)
3. Bill Stiles, b 1922, married a Ms Daniel and had a son. (W,48f) (M,Z, 48uvwf)

Blanche Rynd Stonemetz [E1a7e8a], daughter of Doretta R Pace and Clyde R Stonemetz, was born 2 December 1899 in Jefferson Co IL. She married George Robert Garrison in 1919 and at first lived with her parents; in 1930 they lived a few doors from her parents in Jefferson Co. George R was born 15 September 1897 at Mount Vernon, son of George Omer Garrison and Minnie Augusta Robinson of Mount Vernon. George R died at Opdyke, Jefferson Co in 9 October 1980. Blanche died there 29 May 1979. Both are buried in Opdyke Cemetery. She and George had three children-

1. Myrna D Garrison, b 7 May 1921
2. Glen Robert Garrison, b 1925
3. Bernice E Garrison, b 1 May 1929

George Omar Garrison and Minnie Augusta Robinson are both buried in East Salem Cemetery at Mount Vernon. (K,M,Z,203vwfc)

Elisabeth Storms [E4c6c5e6], daughter of Eleanor East and Conrad Storms, was born in 1828 in Ripley Co IN was not found in 1830 or after then. (W)

James M Storms [E4c6c5e2], son of Eleanor East and Conrad Storms, was born in 1817 in IN (KY per 1860 & 1870 census), probably in Ripley Co, and died 28 March 1891. He married Sarah Ann Tomlinson on 27 May 1838 in Jefferson Co IN. In 1870 and 1880 she was called Polly. She was born 8 April 1813 (age 34 in 1850, 48 in 1860) in IN (KY per 1860 & 1870 census), and died 15 February 1885. They had eight children, all born in Shelby Twp, Jefferson Co IN-

- a. John B Storms, b 1839, married Rebecca Griffith in Wells Co IN on 5 February 1868 and lived in Shelby Twp, Jefferson Co. She was born in July 1836 in OH (age 18 in 1860, 30 in 1870, 43 in 1880, 63 in 1900). In 1870 they were at Harrison, Blackford Co and John was a carpenter. He apparently died in the late 1870s because Rebecca had married David C Smith in Wells Co on 28 September 1876 and lived with him at Jackson, Wells Co in 1880. Rebecca must have been widowed again because in 1900 she was still in Wells cop, and was using the Storms name again. Her son Daniel was living with her, and son Samuel lived two doors away. John and Rebecca had three sons, all born in Blackford Co IN-

1. Willard A Storms, b 1868, had died by 1900. (606r,512su)
2. Daniel C East, b Mar 1872. He married Hulda M Thomas in Wells Co on 8 June 1902 and they lived in Blackford Co in 1910. Hulda was born in OH in 1882. Daniel was a natural gas well driller. They had a daughter-
 - a. Irma Storms, b 1907 in IN. (606v) (512su,606v)
3. Samuel D East, b Sep 1874, married Effie Roll in Blackford Co on 19 July 1897 and in 1900 they lived in Wells Co IN close to his widowed mother. Effie was born in May 1880 in IN. They had a son-
 - a. Dewey Storms, b Oct 1898 in Wells Co IN. (512u) (512su, 606m)

David C Smith was born in NY in 1833 and was a wagon maker by trade. (508knq,512ms,606r)

- b. Joseph R Storms, b 22 Jan 1840, died in February 1862. (W,508nq)
- c. Byra S Storms, b 26 Dec 1841, died 3 November 1843. (W)
- d. Samuel Storms, b 1843 (508nq)
- e. Isaac George Storms, b 1845 (508nq)
- f. Mariah Storms, b 1847 (508nqr)
- g. Susan Storms, b 1849 (508nqr)
- h. Jephtha Storms, b 1854 (508qr) (W,507i,508jknmq)

Josephine Storms [E4c6c5e4], daughter of Eleanor East and Conrad Storms, was born 9 May 1824 in Jefferson Co IN, and died at Frankfort, Clinton Co on 18 January 1893. She married George Newton Waite (Geo M Wait in 1850, Geo N Waitt in 1860) in Jefferson Co on 18 March 1849. He was born 29 June 1813 at Maiden, Middlesex Co MA and died 7 January 1896 in Clinton Co IN. His parents were Peter Waite and Elizabeth Spring. George was a Baptist Preacher. In 1840 Josephine wasn't living with her father and his new wife. In 1850 they lived at Madison, Jefferson Co IN. In 1860 they lived at Shelby, Jefferson Co next door to her father. In 1870 they were living at Center, Boone Co where George was then a farmer. They had six children, all born in Jefferson Co IN-

- a. Georgia Anna E Wait, b Feb 1850
- b. Charles A Waitt, b Dec 1854
- c. Mary E Wait, b 1855
- d. Catherine D Wait, b 1858
- e. George Storms Waitt, b 19 Aug 1860
- f. James M Waitt, b Oct 1862

George E Warner, born in 1868 in IN, was a grandson who lived with Josephine and George in 1870 and in 1880. The boy was a son of their daughter Georgia Anna Waitt. (W,508jmnq, 509r, 510s)

Martha Ellen Storms [E4c6c5e7], daughter of Eleanor East and Conrad Storms, was born 23 June 1829 in Ripley Co IN. She married Milton East [E4c6c5g1] in 1846, and he probably died by 1850 because their son was living with his parents Stephen East and his wife Jane Spear. Martha had married Jacob Starr on 24 December 1857 in Lawrence Co IN. Milton was born about 1825; Jacob was born 6 December 1822 in KY and died 24 January 1866, son of Abraham Starr and Peggy Sarah Reed. Years later Martha married Alexander Milton Ramsey on 7 November 1873. He was born 22 January 1809 in Iredell Co NC, son of John Ramsey and Martha Alexander, and died in Lawrence Co IN on 14 February 1903. Martha died 20 May 1914. Her only known child was-

- a. Salathiel East, b 14 Jun 1847 (W)

Jacob Star was first married to Sally _____ and lived with her at Pleasant Run in Lawrence Co IN. He and Sally had a daughter: Sally E Starr, born 1847. (W,508j,126n) (W,359h,507i, 508j)

Didama Story [E4c1a2a1e4], daughter of Sarah A Strong and George W Story, was born in Jan 1864 in Bedford Co TN. She married James A Watson about 1885. In 1900 she and James lived in Delta Co TX close to her brothers, sister, and parents. James was born in AL in August 1860, and was a farmer. For years they lived in Delta Co. They had three children, all born in Delta Co-

- a. Wilburt Leon Watson, b Sep 1893
- b. Glenn D Watson, b Nov 1895
- c. Alma M Watson, b 1905

Living with James and Didama in 1900 was James' cousin Henry C Hurley, age 12, and brother Joseph W Watson, age 23. (212rs,213uvw)

Sallie B Story [E4c1a2a1e7], daughter of Sarah A Strong and George W Story, was born in June 1870 in Jackson Co AL. She married Albert L Watson about 1891, and in 1900 was living next to her parents in Delta Co TX. Albert was born in September 1867 in TX, and was a farmer. They lived in Delta Co for many years and had five children by 1900, and eventually eight, all born in TX-

- a. George Watson, b Mar 1892
- b. Pleasant Watson, b Sep 1893
- c. Nellie Watson, b Dec 1895
- d. Fannie Watson, b 24 Dec 1897
- e. Benoni D Watson, b May 1900
- f. Millard F Watson, b 1903
- g. Ruby Watson, b 1906
- h. Thelma Watson, b 30 Jul 1909 (212rs,213uvw)

William A Story [E4c1a2a1e6], son of Sarah A Strong and George W Story, was born in December 1867 in Jackson Co AL. He married Flora B Willman about 1894, probably in Delta Co TX where William had lived for many years. She was born in TX in Delta Co in December 1874, daughter of Arthur J Willman and Louisa A _____. They had twelve children by 1920, all born in Delta Co TX-

- a. Jethro Story, b 5 Oct 1895, died on 6 April 1972 at Dallas, TX. (Z,TXd,213uvw)
- b. Laura I Story, b Jan 1897 (213u)
- c. Anna R Story, b Oct 1898 (213u)
- d. child Story, b & d 1890s (213u)
- e. George Fred Story, b 1902 (213vw)
- f. Judie B Story, b 1904 (213vw)
- g. child Story, b & d 1900s (213v)
- h. Jimmie Story (dau), b 1907 (213vw)
- i. child Story, b & d 1900s (213v)
- j. William Allen Story, b Feb 1910 (213vw)
- k. Oscar F Story, b 1912 (213w)
- m. Mary K Story, b Jan 1916 (213w)

In their home in 1900, there were two boarders: J M D Maddox, age 23, and orphan Jimmie Burgess, age 12. In 1900 William's widowed mother was living with him and Flora. (212rs, 213uvw)

Alice Stout [E4c6c2e11c4], daughter of Mary Jane Davis and Stephen W Stout, was born 25 September 1883 in Cass Co MO. She died in April 1967 at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. In 1900 she was a servant in the home of the William Stark family at West Dolan, Cass Co. Alice was later a barber / beautician. She never married. (W,Z,1077u)

Annie E Stout [E4c6c2e11c3], daughter of Mary Jane Davis and Stephen W Stout, was born about 1880, after June, and died in the late 1890s. She married William Noble in Cass Co

on 1 March 1896. William was at least age 21 when they married, and was living at Harrisonville, Cass Co, as was Annie, but Annie was not yet age 18. Her mother Mary J Stout gave consent for this marriage. Neither was found in 1900. William and Annie had a daughter who was raised by grandmother Mary Jane (Davis) Stout / Anderson-

- a. Flossie Noble, b Jul 1897 in MO. She was "S G daughter" in Edward J Anderson and Mary Jane (Davis) Anderson's home in Douglas Co MO in 1900. (1157u) (1077m,1157u)

Emma Lee Stout [E4c6c2e11c1], daughter of Mary Jane Davis and Stephen W Stout, was born 23 May 1875 in Cass Co MO. She married John Downs at her father's home at Harrisonville, Cass Co on 30 August 1891. Her father Stephen Stout gave permission because Emma was under age 18. John Down's father Mr B Downs also gave permission because John was under age 21. In 1900 this couple lived at West Dolan, Cass Co. John worked for the track department for the railroad. He was born in September 1867 in IL per census record, but this must be a mistake. His correct birth date was 28 February 1872 (1870 on his death certificate), at Whitehall, Greene Co IL. In 1880 John was an 8 year old son in his parents home at Sac, Dade Co MO; his parents were Russell Burrell Downs from IL and Margaret Ann Grainger from TN. Emma and John lived at Sedalia, Pettis Co in 1910; John's age was then 36. He was still working for the railroad in 1910, but was then a track foreman. In the 1910s they moved to Bayside, Refugio Co TX and in 1920 he was a railroad engineer. John died on 15 January 1948 at Refugio City, TX. Emma died at Refugio City on 18 December 1962 at was buried in Bayside Cemetery with John. They had two daughters by 1900, both born in Cass Co, then two more children by 1910. All were born in MO-

- a. Stella Downs, b Feb 1896, died in the 1900s. (1077u,1204v)
- b. dau Downs, b Nov 1899, was not yet named by June 1900. She died within the next ten years. (1077u,1204v)
- c. Ross O'Neal Downs, b 17 Nov 1899 in Cass Co, was a teen when his parents moved to Bayside, Refugio Co TX. He married Maude Dorothy Phelps in the early 1930s. He died at Bayside on 2 November 1988 in San Patricio Co. He and Maude had two children born in Refugio Co-
 1. Orville Albert Downs, b 3 Nov 1933 (TXb)
 2. Alvin Doyle Downs, b 17 Aug 1935. He married Jean Annette McDonald and they had two children born in Refugio Co-
 - a. Dorothy Joyce Downs, b 7 Mar 1964 (TXb)
 - b. Doyle O'Neal Downs, b 31 Jul 1965 (TXb) (TXb) (Z,M,TXbd, 1204v, 921w)
- d. Maxine Algernon Downs (son), b 8 Dec 1903 at Sedalia, Pettis Co, moved to Bayside, Refugio Co TX when he was a boy. He worked in construction at Bayside, married Ethel Lizzie Joy by 1926, and died at Bayside on 1 November 1974. Ethel was born 1 September 1903 at Cottonwood, TX, daughter of Eli Franklin Joy and Nelle Gray Tobe, and died at Bayside in December 1973. She and Maxine were buried in Old St Mary's Cemetery at Bayside. Their daughter Winona the informant for Max's death certificate. Max's children were-
 1. Thelma Mae Downs, b 7 May 1927, died in Refugio Co on 12 May 1927. (TXd)
 2. Maxine Downs, died as an infant in Refugio Co on 4 September 1931. (TXd)
 3. Nellie Lee Downs, b 19 Apr 1937 (TXb)
 4. Winona Mae Downs, b 6 May 1938, married James Herron Johnson Jr. She was *was the informant for her father's death certificate* in 1974. Winona and James had four children, all born in TX-
 - a. Roy Lee Johnson, b 28 Jun 1954 in Arkansas Co. (TXb)
 - b. Vickie Lynn Johnson, b 21 Nov 1955 in San Patricio Co. (TXb)
 - c. Janice Elaine Johnson, b 15 Apr 1957 in San Patricio Co. (TXb)
 - d. Karen Kay Johnson, b 3 May 1966 in San Patricio Co. (TXb) (TXb) (TXb) (TXb,1204v,921wd)

John Downs was an older brother of Abraham Franklin Downs who married Emma L Stout's first cousin Rhoda Belle Davis [E4c6c2e11a5] in 1901. (1077smu, 1204v, 921wd)

Lila E Stout [E4c6c2e11c2], daughter of Mary Jane Davis and Stephen W Stout, was born in 1877 in Cass Co MO. She probably married in the late 1890s. (1077s)

Charles A Strain [E1a4b8a4c], son of Luther Martin Strain and Dessie _____, was born 4 May 1917 in Franklin Co IL. He died 21 December 1989 and was buried in Kirk Cemetery in Jefferson Co. He served in the US Navy during WW2. (216wc)

Fred Strain [E1a4b8a5], son of Euphania E Bodine and James Martin Strain, was born 15 December 1893 at Bonnie, Jefferson Co IL. He lived with his brother Martin L at Benton in Franklin Co in 1920. Fred was a drayman. He died 10 November 1951 and was buried in Kirk Cemetery in Jefferson Co. His draft card says he was born 15 December 1893 but his gravestone says 12 December 1892. He was a Corporal in the US Army in WW1. (M,216uvwc)

James H Strain [E1a4b8a4a], son of Luther Martin Strain and Dessie _____, was born 7 November 1913 in Franklin Co IL. He died 28 June 1978 at Bonnie, Jefferson Co, and was buried in Kirk Cemetery in Jefferson Co. (Z,216wc)

Luther Martin Strain [E1a4b8a4], son of Euphania E Bodine and James Martin Strain, was born 28 June 1892 at Ina, Jefferson Co IL. He married Dessie _____ about 1912, probably in Franklin Co. She was born in IL in 1893 and died in 1922. Martin was a junk dealer in 1917. He died in 1960. Both were buried in Kirk Cemetery in Jefferson Co. (His gravestone has his birth date as 1891, but his draft card said 1892.) After Dessie died, Luther married Mrs Anna Whittington and in 1930 they lived a few doors from his brother William Arthur Strain at Ewing, Franklin Co. This was Anna's second marriage also. She was born in 1889 in IL. Luther and Dessie had three children by 1920, all born in Franklin Co-

- a. James H Strain, b 7 Nov 1913
- b. Margerite Strain, b Mar 1916
- c. Charles A Strain, b 4 May 1917

Mrs Anna Whittington had two (or more) sons from her first marriage to Silas E Whittington, both born at Ewing, IL: Herman B Whittington, born 9 October 1908; and Clyde Whittington, born 30 September 1917. In 1920 Silas and Anna lived next door to Luther's mother and step-father. (M,Z, 216uvwf,203c)

Margerite Strain [E1a4b8a4b], daughter of Luther Martin Strain and Dessie _____, was born in March 1916 in Franklin Co IL. (216w)

Mary E Strain [E1a4b8a2], daughter of Euphania E Bodine and James Martin Strain, was born in November 1886 in Jefferson Co IL. She married in the 1900s. (216u)

Sarah A Strain [E1a4b8a6], daughter of Euphania E Bodine and James Martin Strain, was born in September 1895 in Jefferson Co IL. (216uv) (203rsm,216uvw)

William Arthur Strain [E1a4b8a1], son of Euphania E Bodine and James Martin Strain, was born 26 May 1885 in Jefferson Co IL. He died in September 1973 at Ina, Jefferson Co, and was buried in Kirk Cemetery in Jefferson Co with his wife. In September 1918 when he filled in his draft information, he claimed that his nearest living relative was Effie Klinker at Whittington, Franklin Co. William could not sign his name, but instead put an X. William lived at Whittington then. He married Leona Maude _____ about 1922. She was born in 1903 and died in 1965. They had two children, both born in Franklin Co-

- a. Lorene Strain, b 1920 (216f)

- b. William E Strain, b Jun 1928 (216f) (M,Z,216uvf,203cc)

Elizabeth Kennedy Street [E4a3a6d3a1], daughter of Melinda Elizabeth Pace and John Kennedy Street, was born 31 July 1862 in Paris, Lamar Co TX. In 1880 in McLennan Co she was a cashier and a bookkeeper, and later was a school teacher. Lizzie (picture) married James Edwin Wallace about 1883. James was born in New Orleans, LA on 19 January 1861, son of William C Wallace and Julia A Prestridge. In 1895 they lived at Meridian, Bosque Co where he was a school superintendent, and in 1900 were living in Montague Co. He died at Waco, McLennan Co on 14 March 1938. They are both buried in Waco's Oakwood Cemetery. Lizzie and James had two children-

- a. Julia Frances Wallace, b 26 Apr 1892
- b. Sibyl Estrulia Wallace, b 17 Jul 1894 (JW,106rs,199u)

Jennie Kate Street [E4a3a6d3a4], daughter of Melinda Elizabeth Pace and John Kennedy Street, was born 6 November 1876 at Waco, McLennan Co TX. She married John Villepique, and he died by 1900. Jennie (picture) then married George Benton Savage on 22 May 1901 in Brown Co. He was born 14 December 1874 in TX, son of Reverend Hiram Thomas Savage and Susan Catherine Roberts, and died 19 December 1961 in Brown Co. He was a lawyer and was a veteran of the Spanish American War. Jennie died about 1906 in Brown Co. He was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery at Brownwood, Brown Co. She had three children-

- a. Sunshine C Villepique, b Jul 1894 at either Waco or in Brown Co. She married Homer Griffin by 1912. (JW,200u)
- b. Olive Villepique, b 31 Dec 1899 at either Waco or in Brown Co. She married Carl Milbrandt. Olive died in June 1968 at Far Hills, Somerset Co NJ. (JW,Z,200u)
- c. George Benton Savage Jr, b 18 May 1903 in Brown Co TX. He died 22 January 1907 in Brown Co and was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery. (200c)

After Jennie died, George married Lil Elma Martin and moved to OK. She was born 12 Apr 1894 and died 15 Jun 1987. She was buried next to George. (JW,106s, 200uc)

Lillie Luck Street [E4a3a6d3a2], daughter of Melinda Elizabeth Pace and John Kennedy Street, was born 11 April 1868 at Waco, McLennan Co TX, and died 29 April 1868. She was buried in First Street Cemetery at Waco. (JW,JA)

Mary Marvin Street [E4a3a6d3a3], daughter of Melinda Elizabeth Pace and John Kennedy Street, was born 5 October 1871 in Waco, TX. She died there on 11 April 1873 and is buried in the 1st Street Cemetery in Waco. (JW)

Allie Mae Strong [E4c1a2a1f3b]. daughter of Robert P Strong and Anna W Lipscomb, was born 3 May 1887 (age 31 in 1920) at New Market, Madison Co AL. She married Wylie Smith Alexander in Madison Co on 5 February 1913 and they moved to Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. He was from TN, and was a "commercial worker." Smith was born in 1879. Allie died at Fayetteville in December 1972. They had a daughter-

1. Wanda C Alexander, b 1921 in AL, probably Madison Co. (16wf) (CK,Z,48uv,16wf)

Benjamin A Strong [E4c1a2a1b1], son of Robert H Strong and Elizabeth Amanda Madden, was born in June 1856 in Madison Co AL. He was a miller in 1880, and living with his father. Ben married Mary A E Strong in Madison Co on 17 November 1886. She was born at Meridianville, Madison Co AL on 19 May 1861, daughter of Thomas Benton Strong and Willie E Ellett. They lived at Meridianville in 1900 and 1910 where he was then a farmer, but were not found afterwards. Ben was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. He and Mary had five children, all born in the Meridianville area-

- a. Newman Turner Strong, b 19 Oct 1887
- b. Willie A Strong, b Oct 1889

- c. Robert Alexander Strong, b 8 Jan 1893
- d. Ottis Maden B Strong, b Aug 1895
- e. Ethel Lee Strong, b Jul 1899

Mary A E Strong was a great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Strong (born 1744 Hanover Co VA, died 1823 in Madison Co AL) and Catherine Callahan. Mary's husband Benjamin A Strong was a Gr-Gr-Grandson of the same Nathaniel and Catherine. Hence, Benjamin and his wife Mary were second cousins one time removed, and Benjamin A Strong was therefore third cousins to his own children. See the Strong text box following (furnished by source CK). This was quite common in the pre-automobile days of the 19th Century. Most people were from farm families, and after a long day in the fields, the courting range was as far as a horse would carry a person, leaving enough time to return home in the evening to get some sleep for the next day's farm work. Hence, people often married nearby distant cousins, rather than a total non-relative who lived farther away. (CK,48qrmsuv)

Bertha Strong [E4c1a2a4m4], daughter of Edward Douglass Strong and Sallie Rees, was born about 1879 in or near Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. (CK,16s)

Cabe Strong [E4c1a2a1f3c]. son of Robert P Strong and Anna W Lipscomb, was born in March 1889 at New Market, Madison Co AL. He married Lertha(?) _____ and lived in Hamilton Co TN. She was born in TN in 1902. They had no children by the end of 1919. Cabe was a railroad agent. (CK,48uv, 221w)

California Strong [E4c1a2a5m], daughter of Charles Waite Strong and Didama Allison Humphrey, was born 16 December 1852 in Madison Co AL (age 15 in 1870) (M31,48qr)

Canesone(?) Strong (son) [E4c1a2a1f6e], son of Larkin Booth Strong and Natalie Maebelle Williamson, was born in July 1909 at Birmingham, AL. He was not with his parents in 1920, so had probably died. (186vw)

Catherine Strong [E4c1a2a1f8a], daughter of Harry E Strong and Jennie Buchanan, was born about 1896. (CK)

Charles Strong [E4c1a2a5b1], son of George Mastin Strong and Margaret B Moore, was born 30 November 1858 in Madison Co AL, lived for a while at Shelbyville, Bedford Co TN after his father died in 1860, and then when his mother died in 1861 he lived with his Strong grandparents in Madison Co where he remained until his death in the 1870s. Young Charles was mentally retarded. No gravestone has ever been found for him. (CK,188q,48r)

Charles J Strong [E4c1a2a1f9], son of George F Strong and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, was born in 1873 at New Market in Madison Co AL, and died in 1911 at New Market. He was buried in Hereford-Jones Cemetery near New Market. (CK,48s)

Charles Waite Strong [E4c1a2a5], son of Mary East and George Strong, was born 11 August 1804 in Goochland Co VA, and moved to AL in 1816, and to Madison Co AL in 1818. Charles wrote down his family history in 1834, and much of what you read in these biographies is based on that record. He married Didama Allison Humphrey in Madison Co on 10 October 1828, and in 1850 they lived next door to his brother Pleasant. On 1 April 1852 he took out a land grant from the US government for 80 acres near Huntsville.

Didama was born 2 July 1809 in Bedford Co VA, daughter of David Humphrey and Sally Blankenship, and died 25 January 1878 in Madison Co, a Sunday night, of pneumonia. Living next door to Charles and Didama in 1850 were Didama's parents (on census page 364b). Charles died 23 February 1871 at home near Meridianville in Madison Co of pneumonia. They had eleven children, all born in Madison Co AL-

- a. Mary Strong, b 1829
- b. George Mastin Strong, b 1831
- c. David Crawford Strong, b 1832
- d. Sarah Belinda Strong, b 6 Feb 1835
- e. Pleasant DeKalb Strong, b 1837
- f. Frances Peytre Strong, b 20 Mar 1840
- g. Robert Nathaniel Strong, b 24 Sep 1842
- h. Susannah Elizabeth Strong, b 28 Jan 1844
- i. Nancy Ann Virginia Strong, b 5 Jun 1846
- j. Henrietta Exine Strong, b 20 Apr 1848
- k. Cornelia Webster Strong, b 16 Aug 1850
- m. California Strong, b 16 Dec 1852

There was a teenage boy living with Charles in 1840. Perhaps he was a hired hand on the farm. Didama's younger brother, Edmond D Humphrey and wife Lucy Douglass, had a daughter named Sarah Ann Humphrey, who married Hopson Lewis [E4c1a2a2a]. Hopson was a son of Nancy Strong and Sam Lewis. (M31,M31,CK,48jknqrp)

Charles William Strong [E4c1a2a1g], son of Pleasant Strong and Elizabeth Howard, was born 27 September 1842 in Madison Co AL. He was single in 1870 living with his widowed mother, and died 15 February 1883. (M31,48nqr)

Cornelia Webster Strong [E4c1a2a5k], daughter of Charles Waite Strong and Didama Allison Humphrey, was born 16 August 1850 in Madison Co AL (was age 17 in 1870, age 25 in 1880), married John Payton Powell in Madison Co on 10 January 1872. He was born in AL in July 1851. Cornelia died 26 January 1944 and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. They lived in Madison Co and had nine children born there-

1. Frances Didama Powell, b 9 Nov 1872
2. Clarence Charles Powell, b 27 Feb 1874
3. Hattie Lee Powell, b 23 Mar 1877
4. John Peyton Powell, Jr., b 18 Feb 1879
5. Robert Wilson Powell, b 14 Sep 1881
6. Cornelia Webster Powell, b 21 Oct 1883
7. child Powell, b & d 6 Mar 1886
8. James Leven Powell, b 3 Mar 1887
9. Belle Jackson Powell, b 1 Nov 1890

Payton's brother James T Powell, age 20, lived with Cornelia and Payton in 1880; he was attending school. In 1920, three Powell grandchildren were living with Cornelia: Ruth, age 18; Nannie C, age 16, and Robert W Powell, age 12. (CK,M31,48qmrsuwc)

Courborn Strong [E4c1a2a1f4b], son of George F Strong and Maggie _____, was born in March 1895 at Compton, Jefferson Co AL. (186uv)

David C Strong [E4c1a2a5c3]. son of David Crawford Strong and Lucinda W Stone, was born in 1861 at New Market, Madison Co AL. He married Lucinda _____ about 1891. She was born in AL in May 1874. Dave was a farmer in precinct one in Madison Co. They had six children by 1900, three still living-

- a. Willie Lou Strong, b Oct 1891
- b. child Strong, b & d 1890s (48u)
- c. E B Strong, b Dec 1894
- d. child Strong, b & d 1890s (48u)
- e. child Strong, b & d 1890s (48u)
- f. J R Strong, b Dec 1899 (CK,48rsu)

David Crawford Strong [E4c1a2a5c], son of Charles Waite Strong and Didama Allison Humphrey, was born in 1832 in Madison Co AL (age 25 in 1860 census), married Lucindia W Stone on 13 June 1855 in Madison Co. Lucy was born 17 April 1838 in AL (was age 13 in 1850, 21 in 1860, 34 in 1870, 42 in 1880), daughter of Jesse Stone and Winney Jordan. David died in the early 1860s because Lucindia had married William Francis Hereford in Madison Co on 25 July 1866, and was living with him in Madison Co afterwards. David was buried in Moore Cemetery, Greensboro, AL. Lucindia was buried in Liberty Hill Cemetery in Madison Co with William F Hereford. David and Lucinda had three children-

1. Willie Elizabeth Strong, b 21 Dec 1856
2. Eugene Mastin Strong, b 16 Dec 1858
3. David C Strong, b 1861

William F Hereford's first marriage was to Martha Tabb Strong [E4c1a2a4a], David's first cousin. (M31,CK,48knmq)

Dorothy Jane Strong [E4c1a2a5c2f1] is a daughter of Leonard Mastin Strong and Dorothy Fitts. (CK)

E B Strong [E4c1a2a5c3c], son of David C Strong and Lucinda _____, was born in Dec 1894 in Madison Co AL. (48u)

E T Strong [E4c1a2a1f12], son of George F Strong and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, was born in the 1880s at New Market in Madison Co AL. (CK)

Eddie Williams Strong [E4c1a2a5c2b], daughter of Eugene Mastin Strong and Margaret Bell Watts, was born 7 November 1887 (age 21 in 1910, 30 in 1920) at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. She was a boarder in her sister Mattie's home in Huntsville in 1920, along with her siblings. Eddie married her sister Lula's widowed husband James McAnelly Gill at Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co TN on 21 November 1921, and continued to live in Huntsville with her parents, brothers, nephews, nieces, etc all in the same home. James was born in AL in 1881, and worked in the Huntsville Chamber of Commerce. Eddie died at Huntsville on 29 October 1943. She and James had two children, both born at Huntsville-

1. Margaret Elizabeth Gill, b 1923
2. Eugene Mastin Gill, b 25 Jul 1925 (CK,48uvwf)

Edward Strong Jr [E4c1a2a4m3], son of Edward Douglass Strong and Sallie Rees, was born about 1876 in or near Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN. He married Laura E Cambron in Lincoln Co on 2 January 1896; they had two children by 1900. (The 1900 census is so faded it is impossible to read.) They lived in Howard Co AR in 1910 (Ed had a middle initial W), and Laura had one child, but none living in 1910. They were at Ft Smith, Sebastian Co AR in 1920 (Ed had a middle initial D). He was born in TN with a father born in AL and a mother from TN, and was age 44. His wife was Laura, born in TN in 1880. Both Ed Strong men of the 1910 & 1920 censuses were a railroad agent or railroad clerk, so the two census records are for the same couple. (CK,16Gsu,222v,55w)

Edward Douglass Strong [E4c1a2a4m], son of of Robert Strong and Lucy James Douglas, was born 26 July 1849 in Madison Co AL. Ed married Sallie Rees at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN on 26 July 1870. She was born 13 March 1849 in TN, and died 16 October 1894 in Lincoln Co. Ed then married Mary E "Molly" Dickey in Lincoln Co on 15 December 1898; she was a former Mrs Phagan, with children. Molly was born in August 1862 (in VA?). By 1900 all of Ed's children had grown and left home, and only Molly's three children were in Ed's home. Ed died in Lincoln Co on 29 December 1919. He and Sallie had four children, all born in the Fayetteville area of Lincoln Co TN-

1. Harry R Strong, b abt 1871

2. Georgie Strong, b abt 1873
3. Edward Strong Jr, b abt 1876
4. Bertha Strong, b abt 1879 (M31,CK,48nm, 16Gsu)

Elizabeth Amanda "Lizzie" Strong [E4c1a2a4h], daughter of Robert Strong and Lucy James Douglas, was born 13 January 1841 in Madison Co AL. She married James Cowan Kelso in Madison Co AL on 4 December 1862 and they soon moved to Lincoln Co TN. James was born 30 June 1830 in Lincoln Co TN, son of Jefferson Kelso and Margaret Melinda Cunningham. James died in Lincoln Co on 14 November 1905. Afterwards, Elizabeth was found in civil district 8 living next door to Robert Strong Hereford [E4c1a2a4a2], her nephew. Elizabeth died in 1927 at Fayetteville.. She and James had eleven children, all born in Lincoln Co TN, with eight still alive in 1910-

1. Albert Robert Kelso, b 1864
2. John D Kelso, b Feb 1867
3. Lucy James Kelso, b 24 Aug 1868
4. Charles Kelso, b 14 Feb 1869
5. Jefferson Kelso, b 17 May 1870
6. child Kelso, b & d in Lincoln Co TN, (16u)
7. Elizabeth Kelso, b 23 Jul 1874
8. James Kelso Jr, b 15 Nov 1875
9. child Kelso, b & d in Lincoln Co TN, (16u)
10. Mary Kelso, b 28 Oct 1879
11. Susan Kelso, b Feb 1882 (JA,L,48nm, 16rsuv)

Elizabeth Strong [E4c1a2a1f3g]. daughter of Robert P Strong and Anna W Lipscomb, was born in 1903 at New Market, Madison Co AL. (CK,48vw)

Emily C Strong [E4c1a2a1h], daughter of Pleasant Strong and Elizabeth Howard, was born 25 June 1845 (was age 22 in 1870), married John T Moore on 8 November 1865 in Madison Co, and died 30 April 1873. John was born in AL in 1841 and was a carpenter. They lived at Huntsville and had a son-

1. Robert T Moore, b 1867 (48r) (M31,48nqr)

Emily Pleasant Strong [E4c1a2a4c], daughter of Robert Strong and Lucy Douglas, was born 8 March 1832 in Madison Co AL. She died after 1910 in TX. (CK,48kn)

Ethel Lee Strong [E4c1a2a1b1e], daughter of Benjamin A Strong and Mary A E Strong, was born in July 1899 in the Meridianville area of Madison Co AL. She married _____ Reagan and died after 1920. (CK, 48uv)

Eugene Mastin Strong [E4c1a2a5c2]. son of David Crawford Strong and Lucinda W Stone, was born 16 December 1858 at New Market, Madison Co AL. He married Margaret Bell Watts in Madison Co on 12 November 1884. In 1880 he wasn't living with his mother and step-father, but instead had moved in with his recently married elder sister Willie in Huntsville. Mastin was a clerk then, but a farmer after he married, and in 1930 he was a cemetery manager. In 1920 he and Margaret lived next door to his children who were living together in their daughter Mattie's home. Margaret was born in AL on 10 July 1863 and died at Huntsville on 8 April 1935 of pneumonia. She is buried there in Maple Hill Cemetery, as is Mastin. He died at Huntsville on 19 October 1950. They had seven children; the first three were born at Meridianville and the last four at Huntsville-

- a. Lula Pauline Strong, b 11 Oct 1885
- b. Eddie Williams Strong, b 7 Nov 1887
- c. Mattie Lee Strong, b 7 May 1889

- d. Leroy Strong, b 19 Sep 1891
- e. Jean Margaret Strong, b 18 Aug 1894
- f. Leonard Mastin Strong, b 21 Jun 1898
- g. Frances Mildred Strong, b 25 Aug 1904

In 1900 Margaret's single sister Mamie C Watts lived with Mastin and Margaret. (CK, 48qrmscuvwf)

Floyd Strong [E4c1a2a1j2], daughter of James Allen Strong and Margaret F Phenizey, was born 5 June 1885 (age 30 in 1920) at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. She married Joe Spinelli in Madison Co on 15 December 1914, and died at Huntsville on 13 December 1979. Joe was born in MS in 1890, and was a grocery store clerk in Huntsville. He died by 1930. Floyd, at that time, was living in Huntsville with her son in the home of her sister Lula, and was a doctor's secretary. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery at Huntsville. They had a son-

- a. Joseph L Spinelli, b 27 Oct 1915 at Huntsville, AL, died there on 6 February 1996. (Z,48wf) (Z,M31,48mwfc)

Frances Mildred Strong [E4c1a2a5c2g], daughter of Eugene Mastin Strong and Margaret Bell Watts, was born 25 August 1904 at Huntsville, Madison Co AL. She was living in her sister Mattie's home at Huntsville in 1920. Frances married Guy J Spencer on 1 September 1927 at Huntsville. He was born in 1900, and died 30 September 1964 at Huntsville and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville. Frances died 16 September 1955 at Huntsville and was also buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. They had a son-

- 1. Guy J Spencer Jr (CK) (CK,48vwmc)

Frances Peytre Strong [E4c1a2a5f], daughter of Charles Waite Strong and Didama Allison Humphrey, was born 20 March 1840 in Madison Co AL. She married three time: The first was to Holbert Steele Davis, on 8 October 1857 in Fayetteville, TN; they had one son who died young, and one daughter. The second marriage was to George Shoenberger, on 12 June 1871 at Huntsville, AL, his second marriage also. George was born in Switzerland in 1820, and he was a butcher at Huntsville. He died in the 1870s. The third marriage was to James Henry Jackson, on 27 October 1886; they had no children. All the children of Frances were-

- 1. son Davis, died young, before 1880 (CK,48s)
- 2. dau Davis, b 1858-1870 (CK)
- 3. Annie Dee Shoenberger, b 1872

From George Shoenberger's first marriage to Casandra _____, he had a daughter Sallie Shoenberger, born at Huntsville in 1865, and in 1883 she married Mr W E Penny. (CK, M31, 48kns)

George F Strong [E4c1a2a1f4], son of George F Strong and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, was born in January 1865 at New Market in Madison Co AL. He married Maggie _____ in 1891 and they lived at Compton, Jefferson Co AL in 1900, and at Birmingham in 1910. George was a coal dealer. Maggie was born in MS in March 1868. They had three children-

- a. child Strong, b & d in the 1890s. (186u)
- b. Courborn Strong (son), b Mar 1895 (186uv)
- c. Gracie Strong, b Jun 1896 (186uv)

In George's household in 1900 were his wife & children, his sister Cornelia, and his "cousin" Robert Hereford, born in January 1874 (shown to be age 16 in 1900). (48rs, 186uv)

George F Strong [E4c1a2a1f], son of Pleasant Strong and Sarah Booth, was born 3 Apr 1832 in Madison Co AL. He married Sarah Elizabeth Jones in Madison Co on 9 October 1856. She was born in 1838 in AL, daughter of John T Jones and Jane _____. George died at New Market in 1897. By 1870 George and Sarah had six children, and twelve by 1881, all born at New Market in Madison Co-

- 1. John T Strong, b Jun 1857